# A MANUAL

OF

# PRAYER AND PRAISE

FOR THE

## CREE INDIANS

OF

## NORTH-WEST AMERICA.

COMPILED BY

ARCHDEACON KIRKBY.

BIBLIOTHECA
SEP 80
BODLEIANA

LONDON:
SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,
NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS;
4, ROYAL EXCHANGE; 48, PICCADILLY.
1879.

138. i. 555.

# NOTE.

THE Hymns and Sacred Songs in this little book are from the graceful pen of MRS. HUNTER, and are sure to become great favourites among the Indians, wherever they are known. With the view of rendering them more extensively useful they are put into this form.

The Prayers are from a compilation made by his Lordship the BISHOP OF RUPERT'S LAND, for the use of his diocese. It was translated into Cree by the REV. J. M'KAY, and an edition printed at the Mission Press, Stanley, which did much good among the Indians. The book is still in large demand by the people of this district, but being out of print it cannot be had. The writer has thought therefore that the Hymns of MRS. HUNTER and this

little book of Prayers would form a handy and very useful Manual of "Prayer and Praise," for the daily use of that large portion of the Cree-speaking population who read only the syllabic characters.

W. W. K.

York Factory,
*Sept.* 1878.

# HYMNS.

---

1. ᕿᑭᓴᐸ ᒥᑲᒧᑦ L.M.

1. ᑯᓐᑯᓐᑲ ᐅᑉᑲ ᒥᑦ ᐊᒐᔅ
ᐱᓯᑦ ᑲᕿᓐᑭᒧᑉᐊᐸᑦ,
ᑉᐃᐸᒻ ᑉᐊᒥᓐᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᕿᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᑕᔭᑦ.

2. ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ
ᒥᔪ ᑲᑏᑉᐅᐳᒥᔭᑦ
ᑦᐱ ᒥᒋ ᑉᐊᒥᓐᑲᔭᒥ
ᒥ ᑲ ᐧᔭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑉᐃᑦ.

3. ᒪᑏᑐ ᑏᑏᒥᓐ ᐃᓯ
ᑉᐅᐱᑏ ᒥ ᒪᒋᑎᑉᐃᑦ;
ᕿ ᐧᓴ ᒥᑐᒃᐳᑕᒪᑦ,
ᓴᑲᓐᑭᑏᑉᑕᓐ ᒥᑦ ᐊᒐᔅ.

4. ᐅᑎᓗᑕ ᒃ ᑭᓯᒃᑲᓪ,
ᕿ ᑐᑕᒪᔪ, ᕿ ᐃᑉᑌᔭᔪ;
ᐃᓗᑯᓪ ᐅ ᒃᓐᑭᑕᔭᔪ,
ᑭᑕ ᑉᐃ ᒃᑉᕿ ᑐᑕᒪᔪ.

5. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓪ ᖕᓴ ᒪᑎᑐ
ᑕᑐ ᐊᓐᑭᓪ ᒃ ᐊᔭᕋᓪ
ᒥᑏ ᑯᓯᑯᓪ ᑉᐅᒋᕋᓪ,
ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓪ ᖕᓴ ᒪᑎᑐ.

---

2. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᑉᐃᔪ. 8.7.

1. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓪ ᒪᑎᑐᑉᐃᓯ
ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᔭᓪ;
ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓪ ᑉᐅᑕᑉᐃᓪ
ᐅᓐᐱᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓪ.

2. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓪ ᒪᔭᒋᑯᓐ
ᒃ ᑭ ᑏᑐᒪᑰᔭᓪ,
ᐅᔭᒥᐅᑉᐃᑭᒪᑉᐃᓯ
ᐃᑦᐱᒥᓪ ᑉᐅᑭᒪᑉᐃᓯ.

3. ᒪᒥᒋᑕᒧᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ
ᐃᑕ ᑉᐅᑕᓯᑯᑉᐃᑦ,
ᑲᑭᔪ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᑉᐃᓗ
ᑳ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑰᔭᑦ.

4. ᐅᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑑᑕᒥᑦ
ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑰᑉᐃᑏ
ᒥᐳᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒎᑑᒥᑏᓐ
ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑕᑦ.

---

3. ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᒎᑲᒧᓗ L.M.

1. ᒎ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᓐ ᒎ ᒪᓗᑉᑐᑉ
ᑳ ᑭ ᑉᐊᑦᑎᑏᒧᑉᐃᔭᓗ
ᑲᑏᑉᐅᐳᒥᓗ, ᑭᒐᔭ
ᐊᑉᑲᒎᑕᑕᑉᑲᑏᒥᓗ.

2. ᐳᑎᐳᑕ ᑳ ᑐᑕᒪᓗ
ᑭ ᑯᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐟᑦᐱᑎᐳᒪᓯ,
ᑭᑕ ᑭᔭᑉᐊᑎᓯᔭᓗ
ᐅ ᒧᔪ ᐊᑎ ᒎᐸᔭᓗ.

3. ᑭᓇᑭᒧᐊᒧ·ᐃᓗ ᑭᑕ,
ᐅᒃ ᑯᓇᑕᒪᓗ ᔭᑉᒃᑲᓇᒃᑲᓗ
ᑭᓇᑭᒧᐊᒧ·ᐃᓗ ᑭᒋ
ᒥᑏ ᒥᔪ ᑉᐊᒥᓇᒃᑲᔭᓗ.

4. ᐅ ᒥᑦ ᐊᒐᑦ ᒥᐯᐊᒃᑲᓗ
ᐊᑎ ᐸᓴᑉᒃᑲᐯᔭᒥ,
ᑭᑕ ᐊᒃᑲᒃᓱᒃᒧᔭᓗ
ᐅᑑᓇᑯᑉᐊᑦ ᒥ ᒪᒥᑑᑦ.

5. ᐅᒃ ᓱᓇᑭᑉᒃᑲᒥᔭᒥ
ᒥᑦ ᐊᒐᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᕿᓱᑦ,
ᐅᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐳᑉᐊᒥᑉᐃᓗ
ᑭᑕ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᑯᔭᓗ.

6. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑦ ᓴ ᒪᒥᑐ
ᑕᑐ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᒃ ᐊᔭᕋᑦ,
ᒥᑏ ᑭᓯᑯᑦ ᑉᐅᒋᕋᑦ,
ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑦ ᐧᓴ ᒪᒥᑐ.

7. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑦ ᑉᐅᑕᑉᐃᑦ,
ᒥᑏ ᒋᓴᓇ ᑉᐅᑰᓯᓯᑦ,
ᒥᑏ ᒃᑏᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᒋᑦ,
ᒪᒧᑉᐃ ᒪ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑦ.

4. ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᓗ. 10s.

1. ᐅ! ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᓗ; ᐊᑎ ᐆᑕᑯᓯᓗ
ᑲᓇᑭ ᑎᐱᓇᑲᑭ, ᐅ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᓗ
ᐅ·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐊᓵ ᑏᒪᒐ·ᐊᓵ,
·ᐃᐟᒋᐃ·ᐁᔭ, ᐅ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᓗ.

2. ᑭᐟᐱᐸᐟᐤ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓗ,
ᐅ ᐊᑦᑭ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᐁᐟᒍ·ᐃᑏ,
·ᐃᐸᐧ ᑕ·ᐯ ᒪᔭ·ᐃᐸᐟ·ᐊ;
ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᑕᔭᓗ, ᐅ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᓗ.

3. ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᑎᓵ,
ᐯ ᑲᑏ·ᐊᐸᒥᑏᓗ, ᑎᔭᑏᓗ,
ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔫ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓗ;
ᐆᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᐤ, ᐅ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᓗ.

4. ᑕᑐ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓗ ᑎ ·ᑭᑕᒪᓗ
ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᑲᑏ·ᐁᐟᒋᑫ·ᐃᓗ;
ᑯᐅᐟᒥᒋ ᒪᒋ ᒪᑎᑐ
·ᐃᒋᐃᓗ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᐅ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᓗ.

5. ᑏᒪ·ᐃᔭ ᐅ·ᐃᔭᓴ ᒥ ᑯᓇᑕᓐ;
ᑭᓇᐱᓗ ᑭᔭ ᓱ·ᐁᓯᒥᔭᒥ:
ᒥᐧᐳ·ᐃᓗ ᑏᒪ ᒥ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᓗ;
ᒥ ᒃ ᓴᑯ·ᑕᓗ, ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᔭᒥ.

6. ᐊᑎ ᒥᐱᔭᒥ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓯᓗ,
ᑭᓴ ᐊᑯᒋᓇᑕ·ᐊᓇ·ᒃᑎᑯ·ᐃᓗ;
ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᓵ ᑭᓴ·ᐊᓵ ᐯ ᓘ·ᒃᓗ,
ᑎᐯᓯᒋᑫᔭᓗ, ᐅ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐃᓗ.

---

5. ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓴᒃᓵ. 10s.

1. ᐆᒋᒋᐸᓯᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᒃᓐ,
ᒪᓗᑐ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓱ·ᐁᓯᑕᓵ,
ᑕᐱᓇᑯᒻ ·ᐃᔭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐱᓴ,
ᑭᔭᑏᓐ ᒥᑏ ᒃᒃ ᑐᑎᑕᑏᓐ.

2. ᑭᔭᑉ ᐅ ᒃᑏᒋ ᑭᓴᒃᒪ
ᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᑏᓐ, ᑭᑕ
ᑎᐱᑐᑐ·ᐊᓵ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᑐ,
ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᑎᓯᐧᒍᔭᓵ.

3. ᐅᑯᓯ ᕿᔅᐊᑎᓯ, ᒪᓗᑐ,
ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᔪ ᐅᑎᒌᒪᑯᒌᓐ,
ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒪᕿᔅᐃᒥᒌᓐ,
ᒥᒌ ᑭ, ᐊᔭᒥᐊᔅᐃᒥᒌᓐ.

4. ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᔅᐃ ᓈᑕᔅᐃᒌᓗ!
ᑭᔭ ᒥ, ᐊᓐᐯᐳᒍᔅᐃᒥᒌᓗ;
ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔅᐃᒥᔅ ᔅᐃᒋᐃᒌᓗ,
ᒥᒌ ᒥᐳᔅᐃᒥᔅ ᔅᐃᒋᐃᒌᓗ.

---

6. ᐅᓯ ᐊᓐᑕᒥᔅᐃᒥᔅ X. 7s.

1. ᒥ ᒪᔅᐊᒋᐃᑑᒌᓗ
ᑭ ᔅᐃᔫᔅᐃᒥᓯ ᐃᓯ,
ᐯ ᐃᑑᒐ ᑕᔅᐊᐳᔅ
ᑦᑕ ᓈᑯᓈᐅᔭᓗ ᐅᑕ.

2. ᒃᒌᒋᐃᒌᓗ ᒋᓐᓂ,
ᐯᐊᑕᕿᐳᒍᔅᐃᓗ
ᐅ ᒥ ᒐᐃᒌᔅ ᐊᒋᑕ
ᒃᑭᕿ ᑦᑕ ᔅᐊᒋᒐᑭ.

3. ᐊᓯᑕᑭᒥᑯᓗ ᒪ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑯᑭᓐᑲᑕᓪ,
ᒥᔪᐅᓱᒍ·ᐃᒥᓪ,
ᑲᑯᒋᐅ·ᐃ ·ᐊᑦᑌᓪ.

---

7. ᐅ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓪ X. 7s.

1. ·ᐊ ᒥᔪᐅᓱᑕ·ᑲᓪ
ᑲᑕ ᒥᑲᒍᑦᑕᒧᓯ,
ᐆ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯ·ᐃᓗ
ᑲ ᐆᓯ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᔭᓪ.

2. ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒻ ᐅ ·ᐊᑯᒐᓪ
ᐃᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐅᔭᔭᓪ,
ᒪᑲ ᖁᓐᑲ ᒥᑐᒥ
ᑦᑕ ᒥᔪ ᐅᓱᑕ·ᑲᓗ.

3. ᐃᓐᐱ ᒥᐳ·ᐃᔭᑯ
ᑕᑯᒻ ᐆ ·ᐊᒋᒥᓪ X,
ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᔭᓪ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑕᓪ

8. ᒋᓴᓇ ᐁ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓱ. C.M.

1. ᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᑕᓪᐊᐳ
ᒋᓴᓇ ᐆ ·ᐃᐧᐨ·ᐃᐳ,
ᑭᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᒪᐤ ᓴ
ᕿᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓱ.

2. ᐊᒥᑭ ᐯᒪᒋᐃᒋᓵ
ᑏᒌ·ᕿᐊᒪᑐ·ᐊᓵ
ᑭᒋ ᒥᑲᒧᒌᑕ·ᐊᒋᓵ
ᒋᓴᓇ ·ᐁᑭᒪ·ᐃᓱ.

3. ᑭᔭ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᓇᑭᓵ ᐁᔭᐸᓵ
ᓴ·ᐁᐟᒥᑯᐧᐸᓵ,
ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯ·ᐊᐤ
ᕿᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓱ.

4. ᑭᔭ·ᐊᐤ ᑲ ᒥᐟᑯᐧᐸᓵ
ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᒣᑭ·ᐃᐳ,
ᑲᓇᑕᐤ ᐟᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒣᓵ
ᐅ·ᐊ ·ᐁᑭᒪ·ᐃᓱ.

5. ᑭᔭ·ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᒥᔾᑯᔪᑦ
ᐆ, ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓗ
ᒧᔪᑦ ᑭᓇᐅᔾᒥᑦ ᒋᓴᓇ
ᕿᒋ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓱ.

6. ᐅ ᒃᑭᔪᓐ ᐃᔾᒥ·ᐊᑦ
ᐊᓇᑭᑦ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒋᑦ,
ᑭᑕ ᒥᒃᒧᓇᑕ·ᐃ·ᐊᑦ
ᐆ, ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊᓐ.

---

9. ᐅ ᐯᑕᑦ ᒥᕐ, ·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁᒋᑦ c.m.

1. ᐅ! ᐸᑕᒃ ᑕ·ᐯ ᒥᕐ,
ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁᒋᑦ,
ᑭᑕ ᒥᒃᒧᓇᑕ·ᐊᒋᑦ
ᐃᐧᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᑦ.

2. ᐃᑭᒪᑦ ᒥᕕ ᒪᒥᑑᑦ
·ᐃᒋᐃᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
·ᐃᑕᒪᓗ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓇᑭᑦ,
ᑭ ᑭᓇᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓗ.

3. ᑭᓴᓐ! ᒥᔪᑕᖅᑲᓗ ᑕᑦᐯ
ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑉᐃᔪᑉᐃᓗ,
ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓪ, ᒃᑭᒋᐃᓪ
ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᑉ.

4. ᐊᓴᑯᑦ ᒪᒋᑎᑉᐃᑯ,
ᑭᓴᑉᐊᑉᓯᑉ ᒥᑯ,
ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᑉ ᒃᑭᔪᑉ,
ᑎ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓪ.

5. ᐅ ᐊᔪᒥᓪ, ᐅᑎᐱᑉᐊ
ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓐᒃᑉᐅᑉ;
ᐅᑯᑐᒃᑐᓗᐊᒧᑉᐊ
ᒃᑭᒋᐅᑉ ᑕᑦᐯ.

6. ᐅ! ᑯᑐᑐᑉᐃᓪ ᑭᔭᑉᐊᑉ
ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐯᑕᖅᓪ!
ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑉᐊᐱᔪᓪ ᒥᑯ
ᐅ! ᒃᑯᑉᐊᐸᒥᓪ.

7. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓪ ᑉᐅᐅᑕᑉᐃᓪ,
ᒥᑯ ᑉᐅᑰᓯᓯᓪ.
ᒃᑯᑎᓯᓪ ᐊᒐᓪ ᒥᑯ
ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᑉ.

10. ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᓗ. 8.8.8.6.

1. ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᓗ,
ᑏᒪ ᕿᓐᑲ: ᕝ ᑕᑯᕝᓗ,
ᐊᓇᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓗ,
ᐅᒡ ᕝ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᓗ.

2. ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᓗ,
ᐅᑲ ᐅᐯᐅᔭᓗ ᑭᑕ
ᑲᓐᕿ ᑭᒋᓇᑎᐃᓱᔭᓗ
ᐅᒡ ᕝ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᓗ.

3. ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᓗ,
ᑭᑭ ᕝ ᒪᒋᑎᓐᐃᑏ,
ᓴᐅᐳᒍᓐᐃᓗ ᐊᓯᒋ,
ᐅᒡ ᕝ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᓗ.

4. ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᓗ,
ᑏᐟᐱᒻ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔭᓗ,
ᐊᔅᑏᒪᓐᐃᓗ ᑲᑭᐸᒃ
ᐅᒡ ᕝ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᓗ.

5. ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐊᔭᔭᓗ
ᐅᑊ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑕᒥᓇᑯᐧᐃᓗ
ᑭ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᑎᓗ ᒥᑐᒋ
ᐅᑊ ᒋ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᓗ.

6. ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐊᔭᔭᓗ,
ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓗ,
ᑕᐧᐯ ᒋ ᓴᑰᒋᐃᑯᓗ,
ᐅᑊ ᒋ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᓗ.

7. ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐊᔭᔭᓗ
ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓗ
ᑕᐧᐯ ᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑰᓗ;
ᐅᑊ ᒋ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᓗ.

---

## 11. ᑭᔭ ᐧᓇᑲᒧᑦ. C.M.

1. ᑭᔭ ᐧᓇᑲᒧᑦ, ᒥᑑᒋ
ᑭᓇᑭᒧᑕᐃᒪᓗ;
ᒪᒋᑐ ᐧᑕ ᒥᑯᐧᐊᑭ,
ᒋᓴᓇ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᒪᓗ.

2. ᑭᔭ ᑕᑦᐯᑦᐃᓗ ᒥᑐᕝᕕ
ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᐃᓗ,
ᕝᕕ ᑭᓇᑭᒧᐊᒪᑯᒧᓗ,
ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓪ.

3. ᑭᔭ ᐱᒪᑉᓯᑦᐃᓗ ᑕᑦᐯ,
ᕝᕕᑦᐃᕝᕕᓪ ᐅᒋ,
ᑕᑐ ᒥᒥᑐᑕᓇᑭᓪ,
ᑉᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᐊᓪ.

4. ᑭᔭ ᒥᑦᑲᒧᑦ, ᑕᑦᐯᑦᐃᓗ,
ᐱᒪᑉᓯᑦᐃᓗ ᒥᒧ
ᒥᓐᒧᓗ ᑉᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᓪ
ᐅᐅ ᒥᑭᑦᐃᒧ.

---

12. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᑦᐃᓗ ᑭᔅᐊᑎᓯᑦᐃᓗ ᐅᒋ. L.M.

1. ᐁᑦᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᑦᐃᓗ
ᒥᔭᑕᓗ ᒥᕝᕐᒥᔭᓪ,
ᒧᓴᓪ ᐁ ᒥᐸᑐᑕᑕᓪ,
ᑦᐊᑦᐊᒻ ᐁ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑕᓪ.

2. ᐅ ᒥᓗᑦ ᒪ ! ᒪᒋᑐ,
ᑎᑎᑦᑯᒧ·ᐃ ᒥᐅᐊ,
ᖑᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᒧ·ᐃᔭᑦ
ᒋ ᑎᑎᑦᑯᒧ·ᐃᒋᑦ.

3. ᑲᑭᔭᒃ ᒪᑲ ᕿᑦᑲᔭ
ᐅ ᖑᑎ ᐅᑭᓐᑕᒪ·ᐃᔭᑦ
ᑭᔭᑦ ᒋᑦ ᐊᑦᐯᓗᒧᑦ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓗᔭᑦ.

4. ᐊᓯᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ
ᒋᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᑦᑦ ᒧᔭᑦ,
·ᐃᔭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᑯ ᑭᔭᑦ
ᕿᑭ ᐸ·ᕿᓯᑲᒋ·ᐃᑦ.

5. ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓗᑯᑦ
·ᐃᑭ ᒥᑭᓯᒪᑭᑭ
ᐅ ᒥᑦ ᑲᑦᑭᐅ·ᐊᑦ
ᐃᑦᐱᒥᑦ ᕿᐊᔭᑦ ᒧᔭᑦ.

13. ᓴᐧᐅᓵᒋᕐᐃᓗ ᒥᔪᑕᐧᑲᓗ. S.M.

1. ᑭᒋ ᒥᔪᑕᐧᑲᓗ
ᓴᐧᐅᓵᒋᕐᐃᓗ,
ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᐧᑲᓗ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᖅ,
ᒥᒐ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᖅ.

2. ᓴᐧᐅᓵᒋᕐᐃᓗ
ᐧᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᔾᔪᒋᖅ
ᐅᒪᒋᐃᔪᒋᕐᐊᖅ,
ᕐᑎᒪᑭᔪᒋᖅ.

3. ᓴᐧᐅᓵᑕᑯᔪᒃ,
ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᒥᒐᒃ;
ᑕᐧᐯ ᐧᑲ: ᔭᕆ ᐃᑕᑎᔪᒃ
ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᔭᖅ.

4. ᓴᐧᐅᓵᒋᕐᐃᓗ
ᑲ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑰᔭᖅ,
ᐅᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᖅ
ᒥᔪᐅᓵᒍᐧᐃᓗ.

5. ᓴᐧᐅᓵᒋᕐᐃᓗ
ᒥᑐᒥ ᑲᑭᕐᕕ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒪᒪᑯᒪᒃ
ᑭᒋ ᐃᑕᐧᐃᒪ.

14. ᑉᑏᒪ ᒪᒐᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓗ. C.M.

1. ᑏᒪ ᒪᒐᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓗ
ᖃ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᑦ
ᐅ ᑎᓯ ᐊᒐᑦ ᒪᓗᖅᑐ ᑭᑎᑦ,
X ᑭ ᑭ ᑏᑕᒪᑦ.

2. ᑭᒥ ᑭᓯᑯᑦ ᒃᑭᕿ
ᑏᑦᒃᑎᐳᓐ ᐅᒥᑦ,
ᐅ ᐃᐃᑦ ᑕᑯᑎᓐ ᒧᑦᑦ
ᑕᑐ ᐯᒪᒋᐊᓯ.

3. ᑏᒪ ᒪᒐᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓗ!
ᒪᒥᑐᑎᐳᑕ,
ᒋᓴᓐ X ᐁ ᑭ ᑏᐸᑕᑦ
ᑭ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᑏ.

4. ᐅ ᑭᓐᑭᑰᐊᒧ.ᐃᑏᓗ,
X ᖃᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᑦ,
ᖃᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᔭᑦ ᑕ·ᐯ·ᐃᓗ;
ᒥᑏ ᑭ ·ᐃᓐᑦ·ᐃᓗ.

15. ᑎ ᐯᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᒋᓴᓇ ᐁᐃ·ᑌᓱ. C.M.

1. ᑎ ᐯᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᒋᓴᓇ ᐁ·ᑌᓱ
ᐯᒋ ᑏᓯᐣ ᑎᔭ;
ᐊ·ᔪᐱ ᐁᔪᓇᑰᓯᔭᐣ
·ᐃᑕᐱᒥᐣ ᑎᔭ.

2. ᑎ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑏᑕᐤ ᒋᓴᓇ,
ᑭᑭ ᑎ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᐣ,
ᑎ ᑭ ᒥᐢᐧ ᐊ·ᔪᐱ·ᐃᐣ
ᑎ ᒪᒪᑕᑰᐃᐧ.

3. ᑎ ᐯᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᒋᓴᓇ ᐁ·ᑌᓱ
ᑎ ᒃ ᒍᒋ ᒣᑭᐣ
ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐣ ᑎᐱᔭ,
·ᐃ ᒥᑎ·ᕿᔭᑎ.

4. ᑎ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᑏᑕᐤ ᒋᓴᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᑎ·ᕿᔭᐣ,
·ᐁ·ᒃ ᑎ′ ᐊᒐᐧ ᐊ·ᔪᐱᐤ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓱ.

5. ᑎ ᐯᑕ·ᐊᓐ ᒋᓴᓇ ᐅ·ᑌᓗ,
ᑎᔭ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᑦᑌᓐ,
ᐯ ᒃᑯ·ᐊᐸᒥᓗ ᑎᔭ,
ᖃ ·ᐊᑦᑌᑯᒪᑕᓗ.

6. ᑎ ᒃᑯ·ᐊᐸᒪᓐ ᒋᓴᓇ
ᑎ ᑭ ᒥᐳᓵ ·ᐊᑦᑌᓐ,
ᑕ·ᐯ ᑎ ᒃ ·ᐊᑦᑌᑯᒪᓵ
ᐅᓇᒃ ᐱᒪᓗᒋᔭᓗ.

---

16. ᐅᐃᑐᑌᓵ ᐊ·ᑎᑕᒧ·ᐃᑎᓵ. 10.11.

1. ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ, ᐊ·ᑎᑕᒧ·ᐃᑯ,
ᐯᒪᒋᐃᓗ ᑯᒪ ·ᐊᓐᓐ ᐊᔭᓐ,
ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑦᑕ·ᐊᑭ ᑎ ᒃ ᑯᑕᒪᓵ,
ᐯ ᐳᓯᓱ ᑎ ᒃ ᐸᐱᑕᓗ ᑭᓇᑎᓗ.

2. ᑭᔭᑉ ᐊᑕ ᑎᐱᑦᒃᓐ ᖃᒃᑯᑎᓐ,
ᑭᓇᐱᓗ ·ᐃᔭ ᑎᒃᑰᑐ·ᐃᒋ,
ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓯᓵ ᑎ ᒃ ᑯᑯᐃᑌᓗ;
ᒋᕿᒪ ᑎ ᑕ·ᐯᑕ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑌᓵ.

3. ᑏᖕᐱᒻ ᑕᑉᐯ ᐅ ᑉᐃ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑊ,
ᒥᑉᑲᒻ ᑎᐧᐳᑉᐃᓗ ᒥᑕᑉᐊᕿᔭᓗ,
ᐅ ᒥᑐᑎ ᑎ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑉᐊᐸᒥᓵ,
ᒥᑏ ᑎᑭ ᑲᑏᑉᐅᐟᒥᓵ ᑕᑉᐯ.

4. ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑏᑎᑲᑌᐟᒧᒨ,
ᑏᒪ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓇᕿᐟᑕᑉᒪᓗ;
ᑉᐃ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᓵ ᐅᒪᒐᑎᓯᑉᐊ,
ᐅᑯᓯ ᒋ ᑎᔭ ᑎ ᑲ ᒥᑕᑉᐊᓗ?

5. ᐊᓈᒻ ᑎ ᑲ ᑏᑎᑲᑌᐟᒧᓗ
ᐸᑎᒪ ᑎ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓯᓗ;
ᐊᑕ ᒥᑉᑲᒻ ᐊᓈᑉ ᑕᑉᐯ ᐊᐟᒪᓗ,
ᑉᐃᐸᒻ ᒪᑲ ᐟᑕ ᑎᑲᒧᑏᑎᑉᐊᓗ.

---

17. ᑭᓯᑉᐊᓵ ᑎ ᒪᓗᐟᑐᑦ. P.M.

1. ᑭᓯᑉᐊᓵ ᑎ ᒪᓗᐟᑐᑦ
ᑭᓇᑉᐊᓵ ᑭᔭ;
ᐅ ᐊᑕ ᐊᐟᒪᓵ
ᑎ ᒥᖕᑲᑏᑦ;
ᑭᔭᑦ ᑎ ᑏᑲᒧᓗ
ᑭᓯᑉᐊᓵ ᑎ ᒪᓗᐟᑐᑦ
ᑭᓇᑉᐊᓵ ᑭᔭ.

2. ᐅ ·ᐊᑎᓯᑎᖅᓗ,
ᐯᑭᓯᒧᑦ
ᑎᐱᑦᑲᓄ ᐅᖅᖅᓗ
ᐅ ᑎᐸᖅᓗ
ᑎ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐸᐅᓗ
ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓄ ᑎ ᒪᓗᑦᑐᑦ
ᑭᓐᐧᐊᓄ ᑭᖅ.

3. ᑦᑕ ᓘᑦᑲᓗ ᒥᓇᑲᓂᑦ
ᑭᓯᑯᓄ ᑦᓯ
ᐱᑯ ᑐᑐᐧᐃᖅᓗ
ᐃᓐᐧᑲᖅᑎᓄ
ᐅᓗᒋᒐᓄ ᐧᐃᓴᑦᑦᒋᓄ
ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓄ ᑎ ᒪᓗᑦᑐᑦ
ᑭᓐᐧᐊᓄ ᑭᖅ.

4. ᐧᐱ ᑯᑦᑯᑦᑲᖅᑎ,
ᑦᑲ ᒥᐧᐊᐅᓗ,
ᐅ ᐧᐊᑎᐳᑕᒪᓗ,
ᐅ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓗ
ᑦᑲ ᐯᓯᐧᐃᑯᐧᐃᓗ
ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓄ ᑎ ᒪᓗᑦᑐᑦ
ᑭᑦᐧᐊᓄ ᑭᖅ.

5. ᐅ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᑕᒪᓗ,
ᑭᓯᐧ ᐅᒋ,
ᒋ ᐧᐊᒋᑭᓇᑭᓯᓗ
ᐅᑕ ᕿᐧᑲ:
ᑭᔭᑦ ᑊᑲ ᑏᑲᒧᓗ
ᑭᓯᐧᐊᐧ ᒋ ᒪᓗᑐᑦ
ᑭᓇᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᔭᐧ.

---

## 18. ᒫᒥᒋᒪᑕᓗ ᒋᓴᓇ. L.M.

1. ᐅ ᑭᔭᑦ ᐅᐧᑲ ᒪᒧᐧᐃ
ᒋᑲᒨᓇᑕᐧᐊᑕᓗ ᒋᓴᓇ;
ᑭ ᑭ ᒋᐳᓇᑕᒪᑯᑏᐧ,
ᑏᒪ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᓗᒋᑏ.

2. ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐧᐊᐧ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐊᐧ,
ᒋᓴᓇᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᒋᐱᐳᓯ;
ᑭᔭᑏᐧ ᑊᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᑏᐧ,
ᒋᔭ ᒋ ᑭ ᒋᐳᓇᑕᒪᓇᐧ.

3. ᐅᓗᒋᑯ ᑭ ᒪᔭᓇᑲᐧᐅᓐ,
ᐅ ᐯᒋ ᑎᐳᓇᑕᒪᑕᓵ;
ᐅᑯᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᓵ
ᐊᔭᓐ ᖑᑐᑕᐟᑕᒪᑕᓵ.

4. ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑕᐧᑲᐧᑯ
ᐅ ᐊᑕ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᓵ,
ᐅᐧ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓵ,
ᐊᑕ ᑕᐧᐯ ᒪᒐᐟᓯᔭᓵ.

5. ᐅ ᐧᐃᐸ ᐟᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᑯᓐ,
ᒪᓗᐟᑐ ᑲᑯᒋᐅᐧᐃᑎᓵ,
ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᔭᓵ X,
ᐃᐟᐱᐧ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐊᓐ ᐅᓗᒋᑯᓵ.

---

19. ᒋᓇ ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᓗ ᑎᓯ ᐊᒐᑰᓵ. 7's.

1. ᒋᓇ! ᓯᐊᑭᐃᑕᓗ
ᑭ ᑲ ᑯᑕᒧᓇᑕᑎᓗ,
ᒣᐧᑲᐧ ᓱᓇᑭᐯᐧᐃᑎᓯ
ᒥᑯ ᒥᓯᓵᑎᑯᓵ:

ᑲᓯᓗ, ᐅ ᑕᑉᐯ ᑲᓯᓗ
ᐯ ᐃᑊᐱᒪᒋᐃᑉᐅᑦ
ᒥᓇᑲᑏᒃ ᑉᐊᐸᑎᒋᓗ,
ᐅ, ᒥᑦ ᐊᒐᑦ ᑭᑉᐅᑕ.

2. ᑏᒪ ᐅᑉᐃᔭᑦ ᐱᑑᓇ
ᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦ;
ᐅᑲᑉᐃᔭ ᑏᑲᓯᓗ,
ᐅ ᕿᔭᐱᒻ ᑉᐃᒋᐃᓗ.
ᑭᔭ ᒥ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᓗ,
ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᑉᐃᒋᐃᓗ;
ᐅᑉᑲᑏᐊ ᒥᓇᑉᑎᑉᑲᓗ
ᑭ ᑕᑕᑉᑲᑏ ᐅᒋ.

3. ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐯ ᒋᓴᓇ
ᑲ ᑏᑐᑉᐅᑉᒥᑕᓗ;
ᑭ ᑐᑲ ᐃᐱᔪᑉᐅᐃᓗ
ᕿᑏᑉᐊᐸᒥᔭᒥ.
ᑲᑏᑕᓗ ᑭ ᑉᐃᔪᑉᐃᓗ,
ᒥ ᒪᒐᑎᓯᓗ ᒥᔭ;
ᒥᓯᑉᐅ ᒥᔪ ᕿᑉᑲ:
ᑭ ᓴᑲᐟᑭᒥᐟᑲᑰᓗ.

4. ᐅᑊ ᑭᓴᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᓗ
ᑏᒧᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐧᑭᑕᒪᓗ;
ᑭ ᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐧᑲᑏᐅᓗ
ᑲᑭᐸᓐ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓗ.
ᑭᓴ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᓗ,
ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅᒋ ᒥᐳᓗ;
ᑎ ᑌᐃᓵ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓗ
ᑲᑭᕿ, ᐅᑊ ᑲᑭᕿ.

---

20. ᒥᐸ ᑏᐧᑲᓗᐧᐊ ᐆ ᓯᑎᐧᐊᐧᐊ. S.M.

1. ᐅᑊ ᒥᐸᑏᐧᑲᓗᐧᐊ
ᐆ ᓯᑎᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᑲ
ᑎᐳᐧᐃᒋᓵ ᓴᐧᐅᓗ ᐧᐊᒋᓵ
ᕿᕿᒧᑭᒥᐧᐅᒋᓵ!

2. ᒥᐸᑕᑯᓯᐧᐊᓗ
ᐅ ᐯ ᐊᒋᒪᒋᓵ
ᒋᓴᑦ X ᐯᒪᒋᐃᐧᐅᓯ,
ᐅᐧᑲ ᐧᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᓯ.

3. ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔭᑏᓐ
ᐱᐅᑕᒪᑦ ᐅᒪ,
ᐅᒃᑲ ᓚᐃᔭᓚᐊᓐ ᐱᐅᑕᑭᑦ
ᑲᔭᕐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᑦ.

4. ᓴᐅᓯᑕᓚᒃᑲᐊ
ᑭ ᕿᑭᓯᑰᑏᓚᐊ
ᐅ ᓚᐊᐸᑕᒧᒪᒃᑭ
ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋ ᓚᐊᕐᒐᓐ.

5. ᓚᐃᒋ ᒥᒃᒧᓚᐊᑦ
ᐅᑕᓯᓚᐊᐱᓚᐊᑦ;
ᒥᑏ ᐆ ᒃᑏᒋᐆᓚᐊᑦ
ᒪᒪᑕᑰᓯᓚᐊᑦ.

6. ᒪᒥᑐ ᑰᑰᑕᓐ
ᐆ ᒪᕐᑯᓚᐃᓯᓚᐃᒃ;
ᑭᔭᑦ ᒃᑭᔭᓐ ᐅᓚᐃᔭᑦ
ᐟᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓚᐊᑦ.

**21.** ᒋᒪᓯᓗ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦᐃᓗ ᐅᑕ. **7.6.**

1. ᒋᒪᓯᓗ ᐱᒪᓲᓯᑦᐃᓗ
ᐅᑕ ᑭᓴ ᐊᔭᑯᓐ
ᑯᑕᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑯᒪᓐᔭ
ᑭᑕ ᔾᑎᐸᓐᓐ.

2. ᒋᒪᓯᓗ ᐊᓐᔾᓲᑦᐃᓗ
ᒥᑯ ᐊᑑᓇᕿᑦᐃᓗ;
ᐅᑯᓯ ᐊᓇᑯᒥ, ᑭᑕ
ᐊᔭᔭᑦ ᑭᓯᑯᑦ.

3. ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᑦᐊᑎᐅ
ᐃᑦᐱᒥᑦ ᑕ ᑦᐃᑭᓴ!
ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᒪᑎᒍᓇ
ᐃᑦᐱᒥᑦ ᑕ ᐊᔭᓴ!

4. ᐅᑦᑲ ᑯᑑᐸᓐᑦᐃᓗ,
ᑐᑎ ᐊᑦᔪᐱᑦᐃᓗ;
ᐅᑕ ᐊᓐᒥᓯᑦᐃᓗ,
ᑐᑎ ᑭᓇᑕᓐᑦᐃᓗ.

5. ᐅᑕ ᐊᓲᑦᐊᐱᑦᐃᓗ
ᒥᑯ ᐊᓇᐯᓐᒍᓗ;
ᑐᑎ ᒥᑦᐅᓐᒍᑦᐃᓗ
ᑲᑭᕿ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᓗ.

6. ᐅᑯᑌ ᑭᓇᑕᓗᓯᓪᐃᓗ
ᖃ ᒥᐸᑯᓪᐃᑯᑊ;
ᑕᑐ ᐊᐸᒥᓯᓪᐃᓗ
ᖃᑕ ᐳᒋᐸᐸᓪᐊ.

---

22. ᑭ ᑏᑐᓪᐅᐸᒥᑎᓗ ᑭᓴᓇ. 7.6.

1. ᑭ ᑏᑐᓪᐅᐸᒥᑎᓗ,
ᐸᓯᓇ ᒋ ᒪᒋᑑᑦ;
ᒋᔭ ᐅ ᒪᒐᓗᓯᓯᔭᓗ
ᒥᓯᓪᐅ ᒋ ᐃᐃᓯ
ᒋ ᓪᑭᑕᒪᓗ ᑭ ᒥᑰᑦ
ᖃᑕ ᐯᑭᐃᑰᔭᓗ,
ᓪᐃᔭ ᐅᓪᐊᑯ ᐱᑯ
ᕿ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᔭᓗ.

2. ᑭ ᑏᑐᓪᐅᐸᒥᑎᓗ,
ᑭᓴᓇ, ᓪᐅᐹᓯᓯᔭᓗ,
ᑭᔭ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐸᔭᓗ
ᓪᐅᐹᑎᓯᓪᐃᑏ
ᒋ ᓪᑭᑕᒪᓗ ᐊ ᑭᓴᓇ
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐅᓪᐃᓗ,
ᑭᑕ ᓪᐃᑭᐃᑰᔭᓗ
ᐊᑎ ᐱᒍᐅᔭᓗ.

3. ᑭ ᑕᑐ·ᐁᓱᒥᑎᓗ,
ᓱᓯᓇ ·ᐁᑐᐅᒥᓵ,
ᑭᑕ ᐆᑐᐅᒥᔭᓗ
ᐊᓱᒥᓯ·ᐃᑎᓵ.
ᑎ ·ᑭᑕᒪᓗ, ᐆ ᐅᐃᓵ
ᓱᓯᓇ ᐟᑕ ᒧᓯᑕᓯ,
ᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯ·ᐃᓗ
ᒥᑕ ·ᑭᑕᒪ·ᐃᓗ.

4. ᑭ ᑕᑐ·ᐁᓱᒥᑎᓗ,
ᓱᓴᓇ, ·ᐃᐸᒻ ᑭᑕ
·ᐊᐸᒥᑕᓗ, ᐁᐱᔭᓗ
ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱ·ᐃᑎᓵ.
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐟᑕ ᒥᓇᑲᒪᓗ
ᑎ ᒥ·ᐁᓱᒧ·ᐃᓗ;
ᑭᑕ ᑎᑲᒧᓇᑕᑕᓗ
ᒋᓴᓇ, ᐯᒪᒋᐃᓯ.

---

23. ·ᐊᐸᑫ, ᑎᐯᓗᒋᑫᔭᓗ, ᑭᔭ ᑭᓱ ᐊᔭᓗ. S.M.

1. ·ᐊᐸᑫ ᑭᓱ ᐊᔭᓗ
ᑎᐯᓗᒋᑫᔭᓗ
ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᓇᐱᓗ ᓴᑲᖏᑎᓐ,
ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᓗ.

2. ᐅ ᒪᔭ·ᐃᐸᓗᓴ,
ᒥ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᑏᓗ;
ᐅ! ᐃᓯᐃᑏᓗ ᒥᔭᑏᓗ,
ᑭᑕ ᓗ·ᐸᑲᔭᓴ.

3. ·ᐃᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐅᓯ
ᑲᓇᑭᑕᒪᓲᔭᓴ
ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒍ·ᐃᑏᓗ
ᐅ! X ᑰᓇᑰᒥᑏᓗ.

4. ᐯᔭᓴ ᐱᑯ ᕿ·ᑲ:
ᒥ ᑲ ᐆᑕᒥᔫᓗ
ᑦᑕ ᐊᔾᑏᒪᑲ·ᐃᔭᓗ
ᒥ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᑏ.

5. ᓱᓴᓇ ᑦᑕ ᑏᑕᔭᒃ,
ᑭᓱᐱ ᒥᑑᒥ
ᐅᑲ ᑦᑕ ᐹᒥᓯᒥᔭᒃ
ᐊᑎ ᒥᐱᔭᑯ.

---

24. ᑎᐯᓱᒋᕐᔭᒃ ᐊᓈᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᓪ. 7's.

1. ᐅᒃ ᑎᐯᓱᒋᕐᔭᒃ!
ᐊᓈᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᓪ,
ᑦᑲ ᒧᐧᐃᒍᓇᑕᑎᑏᒃ.

2. ᐅᒃ ᒥᓱᑏᒃ ᑭᓯ ᐊᒐᓪ
ᒣᐧᑲᒃ ᐸᑕᐱᓇᑕᑕᓪ,
ᒧᐸ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᐃᑕᓪ.

3. ᑭᓯ ᐊᑯᒍ ᑯᐧᐃᑏ,
ᑭ ᒧᐧᐃᒧᒋᕐᔭᐧᐃᒃ
ᒥᑏ ᒥᐧᐳᐧᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ.

4. ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᐧᐃᑲᑕᒪᒃ
ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᑭᓯ ᐊᓇᑭᑦ,
ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᒥᓪ ᐅᔭᓪ.

5. ᐅᒃ ᑲᑏᐧᐅᓱᒥᑏᒃ
ᐅᑲ ᑦᑕ ᐧᐊᒥᐅᔭᒃ
ᐅ ᒧᐸ ᐧᐊᐸᒋᑕᓪ.

25. ·ᐃᒋᐃᑯᓗ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐ. C.M.

1. ·ᐃᒋᐃᑯᓗ, ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐ,
ᑕᑐ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓗ;
·ᐃᒋ ᐧᑯᓗ ᑕᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᒃ,
ᐅᑕ ᐱᒪᐟᓯᔭᕆ.

2. ·ᐃᒋᐃᑯᓗ, ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᓗ
ᒥᐸᒋᐃᑰᔭᕆ;
ᐅᑲ ᒥᑯ ᒥ ᐅᐃᑯᕆ
ᐅᒋ ᓴᑭᑕᔭᕆ.

3. ·ᐃᒋᐃᑯᓗ, ᑕ·ᐯ·ᐃᒥᕆ
ᐧᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᔭᕆ;
ᐊᒋᐧᑯ ᑕ·ᐯᑕᒨ·ᐃᓗ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᕆ.

4. ᐅ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑯᓗ, ᐯ ᒋᓴᓇ
ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑕ·ᐯ,
ᑭ ᒪᒥᐟᑐᑕᑎᑯᓗ
ᑭᑕ ·ᐃᒋᐃᔭᕆ.

26. ᑲᑫᒋ ᐊᒐᔅ. L.M.

1. ᑭᒡᒃ ᐊᒐᔅ ᑫᑑᑕ·ᐃᑫᓗ,
ᐯᒋ ·ᐃᑭ ᑎ ᐅᐃᑫᔅ:
ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᓲᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓗ,
ᐊᓇᑕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒐᔅ, ᐊᓇᑕᑦ.

2. ᐊᓇᑕᑦ ᐊᓇᐅᑫᒧ·ᐃᑫᓗ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᓲᔭᔅ,
ᐅᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔭᔅ,
ᒥᑫ ᐅᓯ ᒪᒐᓲᓯᔭᔅ.

3. ᐊᓇᑕᑦ ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐃᑦᑰᐅᓐ
ᑦᑕ ᑭᒋᓇᑎᑫᒪᑰᔭᔅ
ᑎᓯ ᐃᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᑎᑫᓗ,
ᒥᑑᑎ ᑦᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᔭᔅ.

4. ᐊᓇᑕᑦ ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒃ ᐅ·ᐃᑦᑕᓐ,
ᐅᑯᓯ ᓲ·ᐅᐳᒥᑫᓗ,
ᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᐅ ᒧ·ᐃᒧᓇᑕᑕᔅ,
ᑭᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓗ.

5. ᐊᓇᑕᑦ ᑕᐱᖕᑯᒥ ᐅᒥᒥᓐ
ᑊᒃᑎᑕᑕᑊᒃᑭᒥᑭᓗ;
ᒃᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑊᐃᒃᒥᑦ
ᐅᑕ ᑕᐱᖕᑯᒥ ᐃᖕᐱᒥᑦ.

6. ᐅ ᐊᒐᑦ, ᑭᑑᑕᑊᐃᑭᓗ,
ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᐊᖕᑭᑦ ᐊᔭ;
ᑭᓯ ᒃᑭᑊᐊᐸᒥᑭᓗ
ᐊᓇᑕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒐᑦ, ᐊᓇᑕᑦ.

---

27. ᓴᑊᐅᔨᑕᑰᓯᑦ, ᑯᐱᒪᒋᐃᑊᐅᒥᑭᓐ P.M.

1. ᑰ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐅᒥᑭᓐ
ᒧᔪ ᑭᒃᑎᑕᑦ,
ᑰ ᒃᑭᒋᐃᑊᐅᓐ ᑭᑭ
ᒥᔨᑰᑭᓐ.

2. ᑰᒥᒥᑊᐊ ᑭᖕᐱᑐᑊᐅᓐ,
ᑕᖕᑊᐅᑦ ᑕᑕᒃᑭᑭᓯ;
ᑭᒋ ᐊᑊᔪᐱᑊᐃᓗ, ᐅ ᑊᐃ
ᒥᔨᑰᔭᑦ.

3. ᑭ ᐯ ᐸᐸᑐᑕᑰᕐᓄ
ᑑ ᑲᕐᒋᑑᓐᐃᓗ;
ᑕᐸᐅᓗᓐᐃᓗ, ᐁ ᓐᐃ
ᒥᓗᑰᔭᕆ.

4. ᓐᐃᔭ ᐊᒐᕆ ᑲ ᐯᑐᓐᐊᕆ
ᐯᑲᒻ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᓕ,
ᑭᔭᒥᐅᐁᓐᐃᓗ, ᐁ ᓐᐃ
ᒥᓗᑰᔭᕆ.

5. ᐁᓗᓐᐁᕆ ᑲᕐᑭᑕᔭᑰ
ᑭᑕ ᓴᑰᓐᑕᔭᕆ;
ᓐᐃᔭ ᑲᕐᒋ ᐊᒐᕆ, ᑲ
ᒥᓗᑰᔭᕆ.

6. ᑭᓴᓐᐊᑎᓯᓐᐃ ᐊᒐᕆ
ᑭᓯᐯᑭᕐᒥᕐᓗ;
ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᑲᕐᑎᓯᓐᐃᓗ
ᐅ ᒥᓗᕐᓗ.

28. ᐅ ᐃᒐᓗᑕᒪᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑐᒋᒃᑲᒐᓐ. P.M.

1. ᐅ ᒥ ᒪᒥᑑᑦ, ᓘᑕᑉᐃ,
ᒣᑊᒃᑯ ᐅᑕ ᑕᓯᕿᔭᓗ,
ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᒐᓗᑕᒪᓗ
ᑭ ᒃ ᑐᒐᓗ.

2. ᐊᑕ ᑎᐱᖕᒃᑲᓐ ᒣᖕᒃᑲᓘᓐ,
ᑉᐃᒋᐃᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑉᒐᔭᓗ,
ᐱᒃᑲ ᐅ ᐃᒐᓗᑕᒪᓗ,
ᑭ ᒃ ᑐᒐᓗ.

3. ᑭᔭᑦ ᒥ ᓴᑰᒐᐅᑉᐃᓗ
ᑭ, ᐊᒐᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᒌᑦ,
ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᒐᓗᑕᒪᓗ,
ᑭ ᒃ ᑐᒐᓗ.

4. ᐅ ᑑᓐᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᓗ ᒧᓴᓕ,
ᑭ, ᐃᒐᓗᒍᑉᐃᓗ ᒥᓗ,
ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᒐᓗᑕᒪᓗ,
ᑭ ᒃ ᑐᒐᓗ.

5. ᑐᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒥ,
ᑭᔭᐱᖕ ᒥ ᒃ ᑭᐃᑉᑕᓗ,
ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᒐᓗᑕᒪᓗ
ᑭ ᒃ ᑐᒐᓗ.

29. ᑭᑐᑦᐃ, ᑦᐃᑕᒧᑦ ᑭᓴᓇ. 7.6.

1. ᒥᔅ ᑦᐃᑕᒧᑦ ᑭᓴᓇ,
ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᑎᔅᓗ;
ᑭᑑᑕᑦᐅᑦ ᑲᑭᔪᑦ,
ᐊᑕ ᒪᑭᑎᐳᓄ.

2. ᒥᔅ ᑦᐃᑕᒧᑦ ᑭᓴᓇ,
ᑭᒪ ᐟᑕ ᐊᓗᑦᐅᑕᑦ
ᑭᒪ ᐟᑕ ᑭᓯᑦᐊᓯᑦ,
ᑦᐃᐳᑕ ᒧᑦᐊᑭ.

3. ᒥᔅ ᑦᐃᑕᒧᑦ ᑭᓴᓇ,
ᑲᓇᕿᐳᑕᒪᒥ;
ᒥᑦᐅᐳᑕᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑕᔅ,
ᑭ ᒥᑦᐅᐳᒍᑦᐃᓗ.

4. ᒥᔅ ᑦᐃᑕᒧᑦ ᑭᓴᓇ
ᑭ ᒪᑭᑎᑦᐃᑭ
ᐆ ᒥᑯᔅ ᑭᓯᐯᑭ,
ᐅᑯᓯ ᐯᑭᓯ.

---

30. ᒥᔪ ᐊᒋᒍ·ᐃᓗ.

1. ·ᐊ ᒥᔪᓯᓯᒋ
ᓴ:ᐅᓗᐃᑦ ᐅᔭᒋ
ᐯᑌ·ᐊᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐅ·ᐃᓗ
ᒥᑭ ᒥ·ᐅ'ᒍ·ᐃᓗ.

2. ᒥᔪᑕᑰᓯ·ᐊᑦ
ᐅ ·ᐃᑕᒪᕿᒋᑦ,
ᓴ:ᐅᓗ ᑲᑭ·ᐊᐸᑦ ᒋᓴ
ᑌᐯᔾᑕᑦ ᐅᑕ.

3. ᒥ·ᐅᔾᑕ·ᑲᓗ·ᐊ
ᑭᑕ·ᐊᑲᑭ·ᐊ,
ᐅ ᑭᑑᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ
ᐱᒪᒋᐅ·ᐃᑭ.

4. ᓯ·ᐅᔾᑕ·ᑲᓗ·ᐊ
ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑰᑭ·ᐊ,
ᐅ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ
·ᐊᒋᑌᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐅᔭᑦ.

5. ᒪᑎᑐ ᓯᑑᑭᑦ
ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐊᑲᒥᑦ,
ᒥᑭ ᑲᑭᔪᓐ ᐅ·ᐃᔭ
ᐅ ·ᐃ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᓯ.

31. ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃᑎᐧᐃᓗ ᒪᒋᑐᓗ. C.M.

1. ᐅᐸᑕᑎ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑎᐧᐊᓗ
ᒥᑦᑲᑏᓗ ᒋ ᒪᒋᑑᑦ;
ᑕ ᐧᐊᑦᑎᑏᒧᐧᐃᓗ ᑕᐧᐯ
ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᑦᑎᓐ ᐅᒋ.

2. ᑕᐧᐯ ᑭᔭᒥᔨᒧᐧᐃᓘ,
ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᒋᓗ ᐊᔭ!
ᐁᐧᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐧᑭᑕᒪᐧᐃᓘ,
ᒥᑏ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓘ.

3. ᑕᒋᐧᐁ ᒥᐧᐁᔨᒧᐧᐃᓘ
ᒋᓇᑕᑦ ᒧᓯᑕᔭᓘ,
ᐃᑦᐱ ᐧᐃᐊᐸᒪᓗ ᒋᓴᓇ
ᒧᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐁᑦ.

4. ᒥᑏ ᑭᓴᐧᐊᑐᑐᐧᐃᓘ,
ᑭᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒐᓗ;
ᐧᐁᐱᑏ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᑏ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐧᑲᑕᒪᓘ.

5. ᐱᑯ ᕿᑦᑲ: ᓴᑭᑕᔭᓗ,
ᐅᓴᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᑉ ᑭᔭ;
ᑦᐃᒋᐃᓗ ᑕ ᑦᐁᐱᑏᒪᓗ,
ᒥᑐᒥ ᑲᑭᕿ.

6. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑕᑦᐅ ᒥ ᑲ ᑭ
ᑦᐃᕿᑦᐊᑦ ᒥ ᒪᓗᑐᑦ;
ᒥᑏ ᑕᑦᐅ ᑭᑕ ᑦᐊᑦᐅᑦ,
ᐁᑯᑕ ᒥᑦᑲᑏᓕ.

---

## 32. ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᒥᔭ. 10.11.

1. ᐅ ᒥ ᒥᑦᐁᐟᐅᓗ ᑰᑕᑦᐃᑏᑦ,
ᒪᓯᑏᐃᑲᒥᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓯ
ᑦᐃᐟᑕᒧᑦᐃᓯ ᐁ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᓯ
ᒥᑏ ᒋᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᓯ.

ᒥᑐᒥ ᒋᓴᑦ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᓯ,
ᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᔭ, ᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᔭ, ᓯᐊᑭᐃᓯ.

2. ᐅᑕ ᐧᐊᒥᑭᐟᑭᓯᑐᑐᐧᐊᓗ,
ᒧᓴᓗ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓯᒥᓗ;
ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᐟᑭᓯᔭᒥ ᒪᑏ,
ᒥ ᐧᐃ ᑭᐧᐅᑐᑐᐧᐊᓐ, ᑭᕐᒪ &c.

3. ᑭᐟᐱᓗ ᐯᔭᓗ ᐱᑯ ᒥᑲᒨᐧᐃᓗ,
ᑲᐟᑭᑕᔭᓗ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐧᐊᐸᒪᑭ,
ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᓗ ᒥ ᑲ ᒥᑲᒨᓗ,
ᒪᒪᐟᑲᒻ ᒋᓴᐟ ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓱ. &c.

4. ᒥ ᓴᑭᐃᓗ, ᒥᐟᑕ ᒥ ᓴᑭᐊᓐ,
ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᓱ ᐅᒋ ᐯ ᐃᑑᒐᓐ;
ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓗ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᒥᐱᓐ;
ᐅ! ᒥ ᕿᒋᑏᐅᓗ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᓱ. &c.

5. ᑭᐟᐱᓗ ᑲᐧᕿᒋᒥᑯᐧᐃᔭᒥ,
ᑕᓗᓯ ᕿᓐᕿᐅᑕᒪᓗ ᓯᐊᑭᐃᓱ;
ᑲᑏᑎᓯᓱ ᐊᒪᓗ ᒥ ᐧᐃᑕᒥᓗ,
ᕿᒋᑏᒪᒻ, ᒋᓴᐟ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᓱ. &c.

6. ᒥ ᒥᐅᓗ ᐯᐊᑕᕿᐅᒨᐧᐃᓗ
ᐧᒥᓯᑐᑐᐧᐊᓗ ᐅᐧᐊ ᒋᓴᓐ;
ᒪᒋ ᒪᒥᑐ ᒥ ᑕᐸᓯᐃᓗ,
ᕿᓐᕿᐅᑕᓗ, ᒋᓴᓐ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᓱ. &c.

33. ᑎᑦ ᐊᒪᓗ ᐆᒃ ᐱᓯᒍᑦ. S.M.

1. ᑎᑦ ᐊᒪᓗ ᐆᒃ ᐱᓯᒍᒪ,
ᓗᑏ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᒋᓴᓂ;
ᐅᒃ ᐅᒃᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᓲᓂᑕᓐ
ᑭᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑑᕐᕿᔭᑲᓗ.

2. ᐃᕐᐱ ᐊᑎ ᑎᐸᔭᑎ
ᐃᕐᑲᔭᒻ ᑎ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑭᓯᓗ,
ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐧᐅᐸᑕᐧᑲᓗ
ᒋᓴᓂ ᐅ ᑲᑏᐧᐅᐸᒥᓗ.

3. ᐅᒃ ᐧᐃᕐᐧᐃᓗ ᑲᐯ ᑭᓯᓗ,
ᑭᑕ ᑲᑏᐧᐅᐸᒥᔭᓗ;
ᐅᒃ ᐧᐃᕐᐧᐃᓗ ᑲᐯ ᑎᐱᓐᓗ,
ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔭᓗ.

4. ᐅᑕᑦ ᐧᐅᑎᐆᑦ ᐅᐧᐊᓯᓂ
ᒪᕐᐸᑕᓗ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓗ,
ᐅᐧᑲ ᐃᐯᐸᒋᕐᕿᔭᓗ
ᐱᓯᓂᕐᕿᐸᑦ ᒥᑏ ᓴᑭ.

5. ᑲᑭ·ᐅᓐᑦ ᐆᑦ ᐊᑯᓯᑦ,
ᓴ·ᐅᓐᑦ ᕿᑎᒪᑭᓯᑦ,
ᑭᔭᑦ ᑦᑕ ᒥᔪ ᕝᐸ·ᐊᑦ
ᑕᑐ ᑭ·ᐊᐅᓐᒧᑦᑎᑦ.

6. ᐅ! ᓴ·ᐊᓐᒥᑭᓗ ᐊᓈᕝ,
ᒧᔪ ᑯᐅᓐᒥᑯᔭᑦ
ᐱᓐᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᑦ
ᒥ·ᐅᓐᒧ·ᐃᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᑦ

# SPIRITUAL SONGS.

---

34. ᒥ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑯ ᑭᓴ. 10.11.

1. ᒥ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑯ ᑭᓴ! ᐅᒧᐸ
ᐆᑕᑰᓯ ᒥ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᑯ;
ᒥ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑯ ᑭᓴ, ᒥᔭᑯ
ᐣᑕ ᒥᐟᑰᔭ ᒪᑰ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᑐ.

2. ᒥ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑯ ᑭᓴ! ᑭᕝᒪ
ᒥᐅ·ᐃᑐ ᐅ·ᑲ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᑊ·ᑲᑐ;
ᐊᑕ ᒥᕝᓯ·ᐊᓐ ᒥ ᑭ ᓴᑰ·ᑕᑯᑐ,
ᕝᔭᐱᒻ ᒥᕝᑎᑐ ᐅᐟᑰᓯ·ᐃᑐ.

3. ᒥ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑯ ᑭᓴ! ᑭᓇᑕᐱᓇᑦ
ᐃᑕ ᐅ ·ᐃ ᑌᑭᑲᐅ·ᐃᔭᑦ
ᑯᒪ ᒥᐅ·ᐃᑐ, ᑯᒪ ᐱᒪᐟᓯ·ᐃᑐ,
ᐣᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᓴᑲᐆᑰᑯᓐ ᐅ·ᑲ·

4. ᑎ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑯᓗ ᒋᓴᓇ! ·ᐊᓇᑐ·ᐊ
ᑲ ᑭ ᒥ·ᐅᓯᑕᒥᐃᑰᔭᓘ,
ᑯᒧ·ᐃᔭ ᐅ·ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᕐᑲᓗ·ᐊ,
ᑉᑕ ·ᐃ ᐃᑭᓗ, ·ᐃᔭ ᐅ ᑯᑎᑕᓘ.

5. ᑎ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑯᓗ ᒋᓴᓇ! ᐅᓯ·ᐅᓘ
ᐊᒐᓘ ᓴ·ᕿᓯᒍ ᑕ ᑯᑲᑕᓗ
ᐊᑎᐃ ᐅᑕ ᑯᑦᐱᑉ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᓗ;
ᐊᑕ ᒋᓴᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᓗ.

6. ᑎ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑯᓗ ᒋᓴᓇ! ᒋᕿᒪ
ᑯᒪ ᑲ:ᔭᓇ ᑎ ·ᐃᐱᑯᓗ ᐅᑕ:
ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒥᐃᑯᓗ,
ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐳᓇᑕᒪᑰᔭᓘ.

7. ᑎ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑯᓗ ᒋᓴᓇ! ᐅ·ᐊᑲ
ᒪᓇᑯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓗ, ᒥ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓗ;
ᑎ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑯᓗ ᒋᓴᓇ! ᐅ ᑎᐱᓗ,
ᐅ ·ᐊᑎᓇᑲᓗ, ᐅ ᑯᑕᒪᑰᔭᓘ.

---

35. ·ᐊᑎᑎᓕᓐ, ᐯᒋ ᑖ·ᐁ.

1 ᐯᒋ ᑖ·ᐁ! ᐯᒋ ᑖ·ᐁ! ᐁ·ᒃ;
ᑭ ᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᓗ ᐁᐸᓕᑦᓗᓗ, ᑭᒧᓗᑕᓗ
ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᑎᑎᐱᖕᒃᓐ ᒥᖕᒃᐃᑦ;
ᐯᒋ ᑖ·ᐁ, ᑖ·ᐁ!

2 ᐯᒋ ᑭ·ᐁ! ᑭ ᐯᑦᐅᐃᑦ ᐅᑕ;
ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᖕᒃᐅᑎᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐳ·ᐃᐃᑦ;
ᐅ ·ᐊᑎᑎᓕᓐ! ᐯᒋ ᑖ·ᐁ, ᑭ·ᐁ!
ᐯᒋ ᑖ·ᐁ, ᑖ·ᐁ!

3 ᐯᒋ ᑖ·ᐁ! ᐃᒃᑕ ᒥᑑᑎ
ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᓗ ᒥᐃ ᐃᑎᐯ·ᐃᓗ·ᐃᓗ;
ᐅ ·ᐊᑎᑎᓕᓐ! ᐯᒋ ᑖ·ᐁ, ᑖ·ᐁ!
ᐯᒋ ᑖ·ᐁ, ᑖ·ᐁ!

4. ᐯᒋ ᑖ·ᐁ! ᐯᒋ ᑖ·ᐁ! ᐁ·ᒃ;
ᐊᓐ·ᐊᑭᐸᓐ ᐊᔭᑯᐃᑦ ᐅᑕ;
ᐅ ·ᐊᑎᑎᓕᓐ! ᐯᒋ ᑖ·ᐁ, ᑖ·ᐁ!
ᐯᒋ ᑖ·ᐁ, ᑖ·ᐁ.

36. ·ᐃᑕᒧ·ᐃᓗ ᑲᔭᕆ ᐊᒋᒎ·ᐃᓗ.

1. ᒪᑎ ᐊᒋᒎᓐᑐ·ᐃᓗ,
ᑲᔭᕆ ᐊᒋᒎ·ᐃᓗ
ᓱᔭᕆ ᐆ ᑭᓐᑕᓯᒋ·ᐃᓗ,
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓗ
ᐯᐊᑕᓵ ·ᐃᑕᒧ·ᐃᓗ,
ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒥ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑦ
ᕿ ᐃᓯ ·ᐃᑕᒧ·ᐊᓗ,
ᐁ ᕿᒎ·ᐃᓯᔭᓗ,
ᒪᑎ ᐊᒋᒧᓐᑐ·ᐃᓗ
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓗ.

2. ᐊᒋᒧᑦᑐ·ᐃᓗ ᐯᑲᒻ,
·ᐃᔭ ᐅᔭᑦ ᑕ·ᐯ
ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔭᓗ,
ᒥᑏ ᒪᒋᑎᔭᓗ;
ᑏᒪ ᒋ ᒋᓯᑐᒐᓗ
ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓗ,
ᒪᒋᑐ ᐆ ᒣᑭ·ᐃᓗ
ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᓗ ᐅᒋ;
ᒪᑎ ᐊᒋᒧᓐᑐ·ᐃᓗ
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓗ.

3. ᐊᒋᒧᖅᑐᐧᐃᓗ ᒧᓴᕝ,
ᑎ ᐧᐊᑎᑭᓇᑭᓯᓗ,
ᓴᒪᕝ ᐊᑕ ᐯᑕᒪᓗ,
ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᒨᐧᐃᓗ
ᐯᐊᑕᕝ ᐧᐃᑕᒧᐧᐃᓗ,
ᐅ ᑭᓇᑭᓯ ᑎᔭ
ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐧᐅᑦᑕᒧᐧᐃᓕ,
ᒋᓴᓇ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᓕ.
ᒪᑎ ᐊᒋᒧᖅᑐᐧᐃᓗ
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓗ.

4. ᐊᒋᒧᖅᑐᐧᐃᓗ ᒧᓴᕝ,
ᑭᓇᐱᓗ ᑕᐧᐯ ᑭ ᐧᐃ
ᑲᑭᒋᐃᓗ ᒥᑐᑎ ;
ᐊᐳᒥᓯᔭᑎ,
ᐁᓇᐧᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓗ
ᒥᑏ ᑎᐱᔭᑎ,
ᐱᑯ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐃᑕ,
ᒋᓴᓇ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᓕ.
ᒪᑎ ᐊᒋᒧᖅᑐᐧᐃᓗ
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓗ.

37. ᐯ ᑭᑎᓵ ᐆᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᓄ.

1. ᐯᑭᑎᓵ ᐅᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᓄ
·ᐊᐸᑎᐃ·ᐁᓄ ᐆᐣᒃᑲᑯᓄ;
ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᑲᐳ·ᐃᐟᑕᑯᑯᓄ,
ᐃ·ᑌᓄ ᐊᐟᑕᒥᑎᓵ.
ᑕ·ᐯ ᑭᑕ ᒥ·ᐁᐟᑕ·ᑲᐳ
ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᐳ ᐅᒋ ᐸᐟᐱᔭᓵ;
·ᐁᑎᑕᒪᓵ ·ᐃᔭ ᐊᐟᒋ
ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑭᑯᓄ.

2. ᐃᐟᑭᒪᑰᓵ ᐊ·ᐊᐟᓴᓵ!
ᑕ·ᐯ ᒥᐸᑕ·ᑲᐳ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓵ,
ᑭᔭᑦ ᒥᑑᒥ ᓴᑭᐊᑕᐳ
ᐊᓇᑕᒥᑎᓵ ᒪᑲ. &c.

3. ᐊᑰᒥ ᐅᑕ ᑭ ·ᐃᑐᑰᑯᓄ;
ᑭᑑᑕᐃᓵ ᒥᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓵ:
ᑭᑐᑕᐃᓵ ᒥᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓵ,
ᐊᓇᑕᒥᑎᓵ ᒪᑲ. &c.

38. ᐸᖅᑭᒍᓗᒃ ᒥᔭ ᐅᒋ.

1. ᐸᖅᑭᒍᓗᒃ ᐃᖅᑲᒐᑦ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓴᐳ ᓗᑦᑲᓗ;
ᓴᐊᖅᒐᓵ ᐱᒥᑕᖅᑲᐃᑲᓗ,
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃᓐᐁᓐᐃᓗ X.

ᑭᔅᐊᑉᓯᓐᐊᓗ! ᑕᑦᐯ ᒋ
ᐃᖅᑲᒐᑦ ᐸᖅᑭᒍᓗᒃ
ᒥᔭ ᐅᒋ, ᒥᔭ ᐅᒋ,
ᑭ ᐸᖅᑭᒍᓗᒃ?

2. ᐸᖅᑭᒐᑦ ᓐᐃᔭ ᒋᓴᓐ
ᒪᒐᑎᓯᒋᓵ ᐅᒋ
ᐆᐅᐁᑎᓯᓐᐊᓵ ᐅᒋ,
ᒥᑕ ᕿᑎᒪᑭᓯᓐ. &c.

3. ᓯᕿᓐᒍᓵ ᒣᑲᒻ ᐊᑕᒻ,
ᐁᓐᑲ ᐸᖅᑭᒍᓗᓵ;
ᐊᑕᒻ ᐊᓐᒥᓯᓐᐃᑕ,
ᐊᖅᑯᒻ ᒥᐅᓐᒍᐅᓗ.. &c.

4. ᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᑐᑕᒃ,
ᑕᑐ ᐊᓐᒥᓯᓐᐃᓗ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑕᒃ
ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓐᐃᓗ. &c.

39. ᒥᑕᑕ, ᐆᑭᓲ·ᐁ·ᐃᑭ. 8.7.

1. ᑲᔭᓇ ᐁ ᒪᔭ·ᐃᐸᐣ,
ᐅ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑕ ᐃᑕᐱ;
ᑭᓱᑕ ᑭᔭ ᒥᑕᑕ,
ᑭᒋ ᐆᑭᓲ·ᐁ·ᐃᑭ;
ᐅᑦᑯ ᐁᑎᑯ·ᐃᔭᐣ
ᕿᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᒪᐣᑐᑦ.

2. ·ᐊᐸᑦ ·ᐊᖕᑲᖕᑲᑯ, ·ᐊᓇᑯ
ᒪ! ᐆᑕᒋᑲᐣ ᐯᑕ·ᑲᐣ,
ᑲ ᑎᐯᐣᒋᕐ, ·ᐊᒋᑦ
ᐁ ᒥᑭ, ᐆᑦᓇᓲ·ᐁ·ᐃᐣ,
ᑭᒪ ·ᐃᑲᒻ ᒪᐣᑑᑲᐣ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑕᐱᖕᑕ·ᐊᓐ.

3. ᑭᒋ ᑦᑎᓱᑦ ᑌᑕᐱᓐ,
ᕿᐣᐣ·ᐃᐣ ᒥᑑᕿ ᑯᓇᑎᑦ
·ᐃᔭ ᐊᓇᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᓐ
ᐱᑭᓇ·ᕐᓐ, ᑭᑑᑕ·ᐊᑕᐣ;
ᐁᑲ ᑭᖕᐸᒻ ᐅᑎᑭᑦ
ᐆ ·ᐃᑦ·ᐃᐣ ᒪᕿᑐ.

4. ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓵ ᐅ ᑎᐳ·ᐃᒋᓵ,
ᐊᒋᓵ, ᑏᑏᒥᐸᓐ·ᐊᓵ
ᐃᓗᐅᐅᑉ, ᒃᑏᑎᓯᓐᓴ,
ᐅ ᒃᑏ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯᓱᒋᓵ;
ᑭᒡᒐᓐᑕ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᒐᓴ,
ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑭᓯᒃᑲᓐ.

5. ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᓐ!
ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᒪᓗ'ᑑ·ᐃᓗ,
ᒃᔭᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᓗ
ᑭ ᒃ·ᐃ, ᒥᑏ ᑰᑕ·ᐃ,
ᑭᓇᒐᓐᒥᑰᓵ ᒍᓴᓵ
ᑭᓗ·ᐊᓇ 'ᑕ ᐱᒪᓯᔭᓗ.

6. ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᑏ ᒥᑑᑎ
ᐅ ᑰᒡᑕᒐᓐᑕ·ᒃᑭ,
ᓴ:ᑎᐊ: ᐅᒋ, ᐅ·ᐅᑏ
ᐅᒃ ᕿ ᑭ ᑏᑏᐃᑕᓵ?
ᐅ ᐅᒃ ᑎᐸᑕᕿ
ᒥᑏ ᐱᓯ·ᒃᑎᓯ.

7. ᑭᓐ! ᑏᒪ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᓯᐊᓄ
ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᕿᐧᑲ: ᐧᐊᐸᑕᑦ;
ᑕᐱᑦᑯᒻ ᐧᐊᑦᑌᓄ ᐃᑕᐱᓄ
ᒥᑏ ᑭᓯᐧᐅᓄ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᓯ
ᑭᔭᑏᓄ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑕᔅ;
ᑏᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒍᑎᓗ.

8. ᑏᒪ ᑏᑦᐸᒻ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓄ
ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑕᐱᒪᑲᓗ;
ᑏᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᓇᑐᐧᐃᑐᓗ
ᐆᓯ ᐊᔭᑏ ᐱᑯ ᑑᐧᐃ,
ᐃᐧᑌᓄ ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎᑐ,
ᐧᐃᔭ ᕿ ᐆᑏᓲᐧᐅᓯ.

---

40. ᐆ ᑦᐱᑑᑎᓯ ᒋᓴᓇ.

1. ᐅ, ᐆᑦᐱᑑᑎᓯ ᒋᓴᓇ,
ᑎ ᑲᑏᐧᐅᐳᒥᓯ,
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᑎᓯ
ᑎᓯ ᐊᒐᓯ ᐊᐧᓴᐱᓄ;

ᒪ! ᑎ ᑲ ᐯᑐᐧᐅᐧᐊᓪ
ᐅᑑᓇᕐᓯᑲᒪᓪ,
ᐅ ᑎᑲᒨᑦᑐᐧᐃᒋᓪ
ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᓪ ᐅᒋ
ᐅ, ᐆᑦᐱᑑᑎᓪ ᓱᓴᓇ, ᑎ ᑲᒪᐧᐅᓱᒥᓪ,
ᐆ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᑎᓪ, ᑎᓯ ᐊᒐᓪ ᐊᐧᓴᐱᓐ.

2. ᐅ, ᐆᑦᐱᑑᑎᓪ ᒋᓴᓇ,
ᑎ ᑲᒪᐧᐅᓱᒥᓪ,
ᐊᓱᒥᓯᐧᐃᓗ ᐅᒋ
ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓗ ᒥᒪ,
ᒪᑐᑲᐅᓱᒍᐧᐃᓗ,
ᒥᒪ ᓴᑭᓯᐧᐃᓗ;
ᒪᒍᐧᐃᔭ ᒥᕐᑕᓐ
ᐅᐧᑲ ᑎ ᑲ ᒪᑑᓗ &c.

3. ᒋᓴᓇ, ᑎ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᓐ,
ᑎ ᑭ ᑎᑑᑦᑕᒪᓪ;
ᐅᑕ ᑎ ᑲ ᑎᐳᐧᐃᓗ
ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᑦᑐᓪ,
ᐅ, ᐅᑕ ᑎ ᑲ ᐯᑑᓗ
ᐃᓱᑯᓪ ᑕᐱᑦᑐᓪ
ᑎ ᐯᑑᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᐸᓪ
ᐅᑯᐅ ᐊᑲᒥᓪ. &c.

41. ᒥᒋᒥᓪ.

1. ᒪ, ᓂ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐊᑲᓂᑎᓪ!
ᒋᓴ, ᑭᓐᑭ·ᐅᐆᐅᓗ!
ᑭ ᑐᐅᒥᑦ·ᐊᓪ ᐅ·ᑲ,
ᐯ ᐃᑐᐅ·ᐊᓪ
ᒥᒋᒥᓪ, ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑑᑕᓗ,
ᒋᓴᓇ ᐯ ᐃ·ᐅᓄ;
ᑦᐱᒧᓪ; ᑭᔭ ᒪᓂᑐ
·ᐃᐟᒋᐃᔭᓪ.

2. ᒪᒋ ᒪᓂᑐ ᐯᓯ·ᐅᓄ
ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓴ
ᐅ ᓂᑲᓅᑐ·ᐊ, ᑭᑕ
ᓂᐸᑕᕿᒋᓪ. &c.

3. ·ᐊᐸᑕᒧᓪ ᑭᓐᑭ·ᐅᐆᐅᓗ!
ᒪ! ᐳᑕᒋᑲᓗ!
ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑰᒋᐃ·ᐊᑎᓄ,
ᐯ ᒋᓴᑦ ᐅᒋ. &c.

4. ᐊ·ᑲᓗ, ᒥᑎ ᑕ·ᐯ ᑭᓗ·ᐊᓄ
ᓅᑎᓂᕿ·ᐃᓗ;
ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓪ ᐊᔭᓄ
ᕿ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑕᓪ. &c.

42. ᐅ ᓴᐧᐁᐱᒋᕐᓗ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᓗ.

1. ᐅ ᓴᐧᐁᐱᒋᕐᓗ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᓗ!
ᒪᒪᑕᑰᓯᒌᒐᔅᐊᔅ ᐊᒧᒃ,
ᐧᐃᔭ ᐊᒐᓗ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᑭᐧᐁᓗ ᐁᐧᑲ,
ᐸᐧᑲᑕᓗᑭᓗ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑑᐅᓐ.

ᐅ ᒪᒋᒋᒍᓗ! ᒪᒋᒋᒍᓗ!
ᑭᒋ ᐳᑕᒋᑲᒌ ᑭᑭ
ᒥᕐᑎᐧᐊᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓱᒋᓗ,
ᒌᑑᑐᐧᐃᓗ ᐁ ᒥᑲᒍᓱᒋᓗ.

2. ᐅ ᓴᐧᐁᐱᒋᕐᓗ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᓗ!
ᐧᐃᔭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᐧᐊᒥᑎᓐᓗ,
ᐁ ᐳᒥᔾᑕᒪᓯ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᒌ,
ᐁᐧᑲ ᐁ ᐆᓐᑭ ᒥᑕᐧᐃᑭᓐ &c.

3. ᐅ ᓴᐧᐁᐱᒋᕐᓗ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᓗ!
ᐅ ᐧᐃᑕᒍᓗ ᒥᐧᔭᒋᒍᐧᐃᓗ,
ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐊᑐᑕᒍᓗ ᐆᐊᒥᐅ
ᐁᐧᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓗ. &c.

43. ᑭ ᑲ ᑏᑭᓇᑲᑐᑏᓐ ᒋ ᑐᑌ ᐊᑲᒥᓵ ?

1. ᑭ ᑲ ᑏᑭᖕᑲᑑᑏᓐ ᒋ,
ᐳᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒃᓵ,
ᐃᑌ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐅ ·ᐊᖕᑌᓵ,
ᐊᓐᒪᓗ ᐅᑲ ᐅᒃᓵ ?
ᑭ ᑲ ᑏᑭᖕᑲᑑᑏᓐ ᒋ
ᑐᑌ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑲᒥᓵ ?

2. ᑭ ᑲ ᑏᑭᓇᑲᑑᑏᓐ ᒋ,
ᑐᑌ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᓵ
ᑲ ᑲᑏᑕᓵ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᑎᓵ
ᒐᓗᑐ ᑲ ·ᑲᒃᒋᑕᓵ ? &c.

3. ᓗᑲ ᑏᑭᓇᑯ·ᐊᑏ·ᐊᓵ ᒋ
ᐊᑎᑭ ᑐᑲᑎᑕᓵ ?
ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑐ·ᐊᑏ·ᐊᓵ ᒋ,
ᒥᑏ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑏ·ᐊᓵ ? &c.

4. ᑭ ᑲ ᑏᑭᓇᑲ·ᐊᑏᓐ ᒋ
ᐯ ᐯ ᑏᑑᒥᑯᒃᓵ,
ᐅ ·ᐃ ᑭ·ᐅᑕᐃᑯᒃᓵ,
ᒥᑏ ·ᐃᑕᐱᒥᑕᓵ ? &c.

## 44. ᑭᒋ ᑲᑑᑯᑲ:

1. ᑭᓇᔅᐊᓵ ᐊᔭᐅ ᑲᑑᑯᑲ:
ᓱᓴᓇ ᕿᔭᐊᑎᓯᓵ;
ᒃᑭᒋᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᓗ ᐊᑐᑕᑦ
ᐅ! ᑲᑑᑐᐧᐊᓵ ᒋᓴᓇ.

ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᒥᔪᑕᐧᒃᓵ
ᒃ ᐃᑕᑎᓵ ᐧᐃᔫᐧᐃᓗ
ᐊᓱᓯᓱᑎᐅ ᐯᔅᑕᓵ,
ᒋᓴᓇ, ᒋᓴᓇ, ᒋᓴᓇ.

2. ᔾᑎᓱᑕᑦ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᓗ,
ᐅ! ᑲᑑᑐᐧᐃᓵ ᒋᓴᓇ;
ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᓵ ᐃᑖᒍᓵ
ᐧᐃᑕᐱᒥᓵ X ᒋᓴᓇ &c.

3. ᔅᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᐅ ᒃ ᑎᐱᓯ!
ᒋᓴᓇ ᑎ ᑕᐧᐯᑐᐧᐊᐅ;
ᑎ ᓴᑭᐊᐅ ᐯᒪᒋᐃᓯ
ᒥᑲ ᐧᐃᔫᐧᐃᓗ ᒋᓴᓇ &c.

4. ᑏᒪ ᑎ ᓴᕐᓯᓗ ᐧᐱᐅᑕᒪᓗ
ᐆ ᐧᐃᓐᐧᐃᓗ X ᒋᓴᕆ;
ᑕᐧᐯ ᒥᓐᑕᑦ ᑎᓯ ᐊᒐᕐ
ᐱᐅᑕᕐ ᐧᐃᓐᐧᐃᓗ ᒋᓴᕆ. &c.

5. ᑎ ᒋᐧᐊᒥᑎᕐ, ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓗ
ᑦᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᕐ ᒋᓴᕐ
ᑎ ᑐᐧᐅᒪᑎᕐ, ᐧᐃᒋᐃᓗ
ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᒥᕐ ᒋᓴᕆ. &c.

6. ᑭᔭᐧᐊᓐ, ᐊᐧᐊᓯᓯᑎᕐ
ᓯᐊᑭᐊᐸᕐ ᒋᓴᕆ,
ᑏᑑᑐᐧᐃᕐ ᑐᑑᒥᒐᕐ
ᑦᑕ ᐅᑑᓇᐧᐃᐧᐅᕐ ᒋᓴᕆ. &c.

7. ᑭᒋᑭᓯᕐ ᐅᑎᑕᒧᕐ,
ᐧᐊᐸᒪᐧᐃᒍ ᒋᓴᕆ,
ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᒃᒍᑦᑐᒐᐤ
ᐆ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᓗ X ᒋᓴᕆ. &c.

45. <<·ΔΔᑭ°, ᐅ·ᐁᑕ ᐊᑕ ?

1. <<·ΔΔᒃᒥ·ᐊᓗ !
ᐅ ! ᐅ·ᐁᑕ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ?
ᐯᐅ ! ᑕ·ᐯ ᒣᐹᓯᓯᑦ !
ᑭᒋ ᒪᓗᐅ° ᐁ·ᐊᑯ
ᐁ·ᑭᔭ ᑕ·ᐯ ᑎᑯᓯᑦ
ᑭᐳᐱ <ᑦᑭᐅᑕ.

2. <<·ΔΔᑭ° ᒥᑕ
ᒋᑭᓐ·ᒃᐅᑦ ᒥᐳ·Δ°;
ᐯᐅ! ᑕ·ᐯ ᓯᐯᐳᑕᑦ;
ᒪᒃ ᐊᐳᒪᓗ ᑭᑕ
<ᓐᑭᐅᑕᒧᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᐅᑦ,
ᒪᒋᑎ·Δᓗ ᑭ<ᓐᐅ°.

3. <<·ΔΔᑭ°, ᑕ·ᐯ
ᒋ ᑭᔭᐱᒻ ᐯᐱᑕᑦ ?
ᐯᐅ! ᑕ·ᐯ ᒣᐹᓯᓯᑦ !
ᑕ·ᐯ, ᐆᒋᒋᐊ ᐅᒋ
<<·ΔΔᑭ° ᑭ ᐅᐃᑦ
ᑯ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᑦ X.

46. ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!

1. ᑎᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!
ᐅ! ᐊᒐᔅ ᒥᑕᑕᑦ
ᐅ ·ᐊᐸᑕᔅ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᔅ
ᐱᓯᓯᔅ ᐅ ᓘᒋᑕᔅ;
ᐅ ᒨᔅᑭᑏᒪᔅ
ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!

2. ᑎᐱᐊ! ᑏᒪ ᒥᑎᔅ
ᑎ' ᑕ·ᐃᑭᑕᔅ;
ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑎᒃᑏᒪᑏᓐ,
ᐅᑯᓯ ᒪᒨᑯᓯᐊ
ᑏ·ᒃᔅᐊ, ᐊᓯᒋ
ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!

3. ᑎᐱᐊ ᐱᑯ ᓘ·ᒃᔅᐊ
ᑯᓘᑭᑦᑭᓯᔅ
ᐅ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔅ;
ᐅᑭᑕᒪᔅ ᑭᓯᒃ·ᐊ
ᕿ·ᒃ: ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᔅ?
ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!

45. <<·ΔΔᑫ°, ᐅ·ᐁᑕ ᐊᑕ ?

1. <<·ΔΔᒃᒥ·ᐊᓗ !
ᐅ ! ᐅ·ᐁᑕ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ?
ᐅ ! ᑕ·ᐯ ᒣᔪᓯᓯ, !
ᑭᒋ ᒪᓗᐅ° ᐁ·ᐊᑯ
ᐁ·ᑫᔭ ᑕ·ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯ,
ᑭᐟᐱ <ᑦᑭᐅᑕ.

2. <<·ΔΔᑫ° ᒥᑕ
ᒋᑭ·ᒃᐅᑦ ᒥᐳ·Δ°;
ᐅ ! ᑕ·ᐯ ᓯᐯᐟᑕᑦ;
ᒪᒃ ᐊᐟᒪᓗ ᑭᑕ
<ᑭᐅᑕᒧ, ᐃᑦ·ᒃᐅᑦ,
ᒪᒋᑎ·Δᓗ ᑭ<ᑭᐅ°.

3. <<·ΔΔᑫ°, ᑕ·ᐯ
ᒋ ᑫᔭᐱ⁻ ᐯᐱᑕᑦ ?
ᐅ ! ᑕ·ᐯ ᒣᔪᓯᓯ, !
ᑕ·ᐯ, ᐆᒋᒋᐊ ᐅᒋ
<<·ΔΔᑫ° ᑭ ᐅᐃᑦ
ᑯ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᑦ X.

46. ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!

1. ᑎᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!
ᐅ! ᐊᒐᔅ ᒥᑕᑕᑦ
ᐅ ·ᐊᐸᑕᔅ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᔾ
ᐱᓯᓯᔅ ᐅ ᓗᒋᑕᔭᔅ;
ᐅ ᒨᔭᑭᑏᒪᔅ
ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!

2. ᑎᐱᐊ! ᑏᒪ ᒥᑎᔭ
ᑎ' ᑕ·ᐃᑭᑕᔭᔅ;
ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑎᒃᑏᒪᑏᓐ,
ᐅᑯᓯ ᒪᒨᑯᓯᐊ
ᑏ·ᒃᔾ·ᐊ, ᐊᓯᒋ
ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!

3. ᑎᐱᐊ ᐱᑯ ᓗ·ᒃᔾ·ᐊ
ᑯᓗᑭᑦᑭᓯᔭᔅ
ᐅ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᔅ;
ᐅᑭᑕᒪᔅ ᑭᓯᒃ·ᐊ
ᕿ·ᒃ: ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᔅ?
ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!

4. ᐅᑊ ᐅ·ᐁᑕ ᕿ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᑕᑕ, ᒪᕈᑑ·ᐊᑊ
ᒥᑕ ᕮ ᒋᓴ ᑑᓯᑎ,
ᑑᐸᑊᑊ·ᐁ ᑭᓯᒃᑭ
ᕿ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑕ
ᐱᑯ ᕈᐱᐊᑊ ᐱᑯ ᕈᐱᐊᑊ

---

## 47. ᒥ·ᐊᓯ ᐸᑎᒪ.

1. ᐃᑕ·ᒃ ᐁ ᒥ·ᐊᓯ ᐊᓗᑭ;
·ᐊᔭᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᐅᑕᓐ,
ᐅᑕ·ᐃᒪᓐ ᐯᑑ ᐁᑯᐅ,
ᐁ ᑑᔭᓗ·ᑕᑕ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᑕ.

ᒥ·ᐊᓯ ᐸᑎᒪ
ᐁᑯᐅ ᒃᑲ ᑕᑭᓗᒃᑑᑕᓐ;
ᒥ·ᐊᓯ ᐸᑎᒪ
ᐁᑯᐅ ᒃᑲ ᑕᑭᓗᒃᑑᑕᓐ.

2. ᑭ ᒃ ᕿᑰᒧᑦᑎᓐ ᐅᑯᐅ,
ᐊᓯᒋ ᐆ ᐱᒪᒋᐆᐅᐊᓗ;
ᑎᒪ ᓴᐃᒃᑯ ᑭ, ᐊᒐᑰᑎᓗ
ᒥᑎ ᑉᒃ ᕿᒃᐅᐅᓲᒧᑦᑎᓐ. &c.

3. ᒃ ᑭᓴᐊᓱ, ᑰᑕᐅᐃᑦᑎᓐ
ᑉᒃ ᒥᔭᑦᑎᓐ ᑎᑎᓗᑰᒧᑦᐅᓗ;
ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑰᔭᓗ
ᒥᑎ ᓴᐅᓲᒥᑕᓗ ᒧᓴᓗ. &c.

---

48. ᑎᑐᐅ, ᑎᐊᑦᑕ ᑭ, ᐊᓲᒥᓯᐅᓗ.

1. ᑎᑐᐅ, ᑎᐊᑦᑕ ᑭ, ᐊᓲᑦᓯᐅᓗ
ᐅ ᑎᑐᐅ ᒃᑕ ᒥᑑᕿ ᑎᒥᓗ;
ᐅᐊᑕᓗ ᑎᑐᐅ ᒥᑑᕿᓲᑕ,
ᐅᑕᒧᓐ ᒋᓴᓐ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐊᐅᓴᐱ.

2. ᐅᑕᒧᓐ ᒋᓴᓐ ᑭ, ᐊᓲᒥᓯᐅᓗ
ᐅᑕᒧᓐ X ᒋᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᒋᐅᓗ;
ᒧᓴᑭᑎ ᒥᐅᓲᒧᐅᑎ;
ᒧᐅᒧᓐᑕᓐ ᒋᓴᓐ ᐅᓴᓐᑯᓯᔭᓗ.

3. ᐊᑎᑭ ᒥᑏ ᒃ ᐊᓗᒥᓯᒋᓪ,
ᒃ ᐊᐸᓐᑰᓯᒋᓪ; ᐅ! ᒃᑭᒋᐃᓪ;
·ᐊᑎᑭᓐᑭᓯ ᑭ, ᐊᓗᒥᓯ·ᐃᓗ,
·ᐃᑕᒍᓐ ᒋᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᑭᒋᐃᓪ.

---

49. ᐅᒃ·ᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᓯ.

1. ᐸᒃ·ᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᓯ ᐸᑕ ᐊᒋᒪ,
ᒋᓴᑦ, ᒃ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓐᓪ;
ᐸᒃ·ᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᓯ ᐸᑕ ᐊᒋᒪ,
ᒋᓴᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓐᓪ.
ᐅᒃ·ᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᓯ, ᓴᑭᓯ,
ᒃ·ᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᓯ,
ᐅᓴᑦ ᒋᓴᓐ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓪ,
ᐅᒃ·ᐃᔭ ᓴᑭᓯ.

2. ᐸᒃ·ᐃᔭ ᑰᓐᑕ ᐸᑕ ᐊᑑᓐᑯ·ᐊ,
ᒋᓴᓐ ᐆ ᑭᓐᑎᒃᑎᓪ;
ᒪᒪᑕᑰᓯ ᐸᑕ ᐊᑑᓐᑯ·ᐊ,
ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓪ. &c.

3. ᒃᑲ·ᐃᔭ ᑰᓇᑕᒋ, ᑭᓇᐱᓗ ᐊᑕ
ᒪᒋ ᐃᑎᑯ·ᐃᔭᓗ;
ᓯᐱᔪ·ᐅᓯ, ᕿᐱᑦᑯᒥ ·ᐃᔭ
ᐊᓐᑦᓯ·ᐃᒥᓵ ᐅᔭᓕ. &c.

4. ᒃᑳ·ᐃᔭ ᑯᑦᑕ ᒃᑕ ᐱᒪᓲᓯᔭᓗ
ᒋᓴᓇ ᕿᒧ·ᐅᓐᒥᓇᓕ
ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᒪ·ᐅᓐᒥᓵ ᑲᑭᕿ
ᐅᓇ·ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓗ. &c.

5. ᒃᑳ·ᐃᔭ ᑰᓇᑕ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐱᔭᓗ.
ᒋᓴᓇ ᑲᒪ·ᐅᓐᒥᓇᓕ,
ᑦᐅ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑦᐅ ᑦᐱᑑᓗ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑕᑰᒥᓵ. &c.

---

50. ᒋᓴᓇ ᒪᓴᔾᐅᒋᓵ ᑦᐅᑑᒐᓐ.

1. ᑕᓗᒐ ᐅᑰ ᐅᑑᒐᒋᓵ,
ᒪᑦᐱᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓯᓇᑲᒐᒋᓵ,
ᒪᑲᑦ ᒪᒍ·ᐃᐃᑑᒋᓵ
ᒥᒪ ·ᐊ·ᐊᒥᓐᑕᕋᓵ ?
ᐯᑲᑦ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃ·ᒐ·ᐊᓵ,
ᒋᓴᑦ ᒪᓴᔾᐅᒋᓵ ᑦᐅᑑᒐᓐ.

2. ᐅᑉᐅᑯ ᑭᓴᓇᑦ ᑕᑐᕋ
ᑉᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᖏᑲᐅᓯᒥᓗᑦ
ᒪᔾᑌᑉᐃᓐ, ᑕᑐᕋ ᒪᑲ
ᑉᐅᒋ ᒥᑰᓇᑲᐅᓯᒦᓗᑦ
ᕋᔭᐱᒻ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑉᑌᑉᐊᓐ,
ᒋᓴᓇ ᑯᓴᔾᐅᒋᓐ ᐆᑑᑌᓐ.

3. ᒋᓴᓇ! ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐯᔭᑉᑲᓐ
ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒧᑌᓗ
ᑯᑐᑲᐅᓯᒧᑉᐃᑐᓐ;
ᐅᑉᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒋᓐ
ᒥᑉᐅᓯᑕᑦᑉᐊᓐ, ᐯᑕᑭᓐ,
ᒋᓴᓇ ᑯᓴᔾᐅᒋᓐ ᐆᑑᑌᓐ.

4. ᒥᑯ ᐟᑕ ᐯᒋ ᑕᑰᓗᓐ
ᑭᑕ ᓴᑉᐅᓯᒥᑰᔭᓐ;
ᐯᐆ ᑉᐊᓯᑉᐃᓐᑲᑐᒥᓐ
ᐱᑑᑉᕋᓐ ᒥᑯ ᑯᐊᐱᓐ;
ᑯᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑉᑕᑯᓐ?
ᒋᓴᓇ ᑯᓴᔾᐅᒋᓐ ᐆᑑᑌᓐ.

5. ᒥᔭ·ᐊᓐ ᐅᓯᓇᑰᓯᐸᓗ,
ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᓗ ᑭᔭᑕᒃᓗ;
ᐅᑕ ᐯᒋ ᑭᑐᑭᒫᓗ,
ᖑᑕ ᐊᓴᑭᒪᑯ·ᐃᐸᓗ;
·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐅᓗ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᐸᓗ,
ᒋᓴᓇ ᑭᓴᖃᐅᒋᓗ ᐆᑑᑐᓐ.

6. ᐅ! ᒪᑲ ᓴᓱᐱᑕᒃᓗ
ᑭᑑᒥᑰᐸᑯ ᒋᓴᓇ
·ᐃᐸᒻ ᖑᑕ ·ᕿᓇᑭᑲᐳ·ᐃᓐ
ᑭᒪ ᖑᑲ ᑭᑑᑕᑰ·ᐊᓐ;
ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑯ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᓐ,
ᐊᓯ ᐊᒋᐱᓗ ᒋᓴᓇ ᓴᐅᓇᕿᓐ.

---

51. ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐊᑏᓐ ᒋᓴᓇ.

1. ᐅ! ᐊ·ᐸᐱ·ᐃᓗ, ᑕᓯᓇᐱ
ᕿ ᐅᒋᒋᐸᓯᓗ
ᑭᑕ ᐳᑎ ᐊᑑᒋᕿᔭᓗ,
ᒥᑭ ᖑᑕ ᑭ·ᐅᔭᓗ?
ᒋᓴᓇ ᑲ ᐯᐊᑏᓐ,
ᖑᑕ ᑭ·ᐅᑕᐃᑕᓐ.

2. ᑭᒧ·ᐃᔭ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᔪᐱᒧᑦ,
ᐱᓯᓯᑦ ᐊᔾᒥᓯ·ᐃᔅ
ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓇᕿᒧᑦ;
ᒋᓴᓇ ᑲ ᐯᐊᒧᑦ,
ᑦᑕ ᑭ·ᐅᑕᐃᑕᑦ.

3. ᐯ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒧᑦᑐ·ᐊᑦ,
ᐊ·ᔪᐱ·ᐃᔅ ᐅᒋ,
ᒥ ᑭ ᐊᔾᑦ ·ᐊᓇᑭᑲᒥᑦ
ᑦᑕ ᑲᑭ·ᐅᔾᒥᓯ.
ᒋᓴᓇ ᑲ ᐯᐊᒧᑦ,
ᑦᑕ ᑭ·ᐅᑕᐃᑕᑦ.

4. ᔅᒪᑦ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭᑑᒧ·ᐊᑦ
ᑰᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐅᑦ;
ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐱᔭᒥ
ᒥ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑦ.
ᒋᓴᓇ ᑲ ᐯᐊᒧᑦ,
ᑦᑕ ᑭ·ᐅᑕᐃᑕᑦ.

---

52. ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᑑᒧᓐ ᒋ ᓯᐱᑦ?

1. ᒃ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᑑᒧᓐ ᒋ,
ᒥᐧᐅᐟᑕᐧᒃᑦ ᓯᐱ,
ᑌ ᐊᑐᒋᑕᑦ ᑌᑰᓇᕿᒋᑦ,
ᐧᐊᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᐧᐃᑐ?
ᐅ! ᒃ ᒪᐧᐊᒋᐃᑑᒧᓐ,
ᐅᑯᑌ ᒃ ᒥᐧᐸᕕᐧᒃᑦ ᓯᐱᑦ
ᒃ ᐱᒥᐧᐊᑦ ᒋᑭᐧ ᒪᑐᑐ
ᑑ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᐧᐃᒥᑦ.

2. ᒋᑭᐯᑦ ᐅᑯᑌ ᓯᐱᑦ,
ᕕᐟᐱᐧ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐧᐊᓯᑌᑦ,
ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑑᓇᒃᒧᓐ ᑕᐧᐯ,
ᒥᕕ ᒥᐧᐅᐟᒍᒧᓐ. &c.

3. ᒧᐸ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᑦ ᓯᐱ,
ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᕐᑕᒧᓐ
ᕿᐧᒃ: ᑑᑕᒥᐃᑰᐸᑦ
X ᐧᒃ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑰᒧᓐ. &c.

4. ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓯᐱ,
ᒃ ᑭᓇᑭᓇᓯᒧᓐ ᒋᓴᓇ,
ᒥᕕ ᐊᑑᓇᕿᐅᒃᕕᑦ,
ᐅᑯᑌ ᕐᒃᒧᐟᒋᑦ. &c.

5. ·ᐃᐸᑉ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑕᒧᑦ,
·ᐃᐸᑉ ᒃ ᐊ·ᐸᐱᒧᑦ,
ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒪᑕᑰᒋᒧᑦ,
ᕿᒃᒍᓇᑐ·ᐊᓪ ᒋᓇ. &c.

---

53. ᕿ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᒋᑭᒋᓗ ᐃᒋᐱᑉ ᑰᑏ.

1. ᑎᐯᓯᒋᑫᔭᓗ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓗ
ᒋᓇ, ᐊᔭ ᒃᑭᑫ ᕿᒋ, ᐊᒃᑰᓪ,
ᑭᒋᐯᑭᕿᓗ ᑭ ᒥᑰᓪ, ᐅᑰᒋ
ᕿ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᓇᑭᒋᓗ ᐃᒋᐱᒋ ᑰᑏ,
ᐃᒋᐱᑉ ᑰᑏ, ᐅ ᐃᒋᐱᑉ ᑰᑏ,
ᐅ ᕿ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᒋᑭᒋᓗ ᐃᒋᐱᑉ ᑰᑏ.

2. ᐅᒃ·ᐃᔭ ᐃᒋᑰᑏ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᓗ,
·ᐃᒋᐃᓗ ᒃᑭᔭᒃ ᑦᑕ ·ᐅᐱᒪᒪᓗ;
ᑭᒋᐯᑭᕿᓗ ᑭ ᒥᑰᓪ, ᐅᑰᒋ
ᕿ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᒋᑭᒋᓗ ᐃᒋᐱᒋ ᑰᑏ. &c.

3. ᐅ X ᒋᓇ ᔭᒋᒃᑏ·ᐊᐸᒥᓗ,
·ᐃᒋᐃᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᕿᒌᔭᓗ;
ᒌ·ᐅᓯᒥᓗ, ᐅ ᐯᑭᐃᓗ, ᐊᑰᒋ
ᕿ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᒋᑭᒋᓗ ᐃᒋᐱᒋ ᑰᑏ. &c.

4. ᐅ ᒋᓴᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓯᐃᑎᓗ,
ᑭ ᐯᐃᑎᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔭᓗ;
ᑭᓯᐯᑭᒥᓗ ᑭ ᒥᑰᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ,
ᒥ ᒃ ᐧᐊᐱᑦᑭᓯᓗ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᑰᑏ. &c.

5. ᐅ ᒋᓴᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᒐᓗ ᐁ ᐯᐃᑕᓗ
ᑦᑕ ᒥᐟᔭᓗ ᒃᑏᒋ, ᐅᓇᑭ ᒥᒐ,
ᐁᒃᐃᔭ ᐊᓗᐧᐁᑐᐧᐃᓗ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒥ. ᒃ ᐧᐊᐱᑦᑭᓯᓗ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᑰᑏ. &c.

---

54. ᒃᑭᔭᐧ ᑭᔭᐧᐊᐧ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᐸᓴ.

1. ᒃᑭᔭᐧ ᑭᔭᐧᐊᐧ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᐸᓴ,
ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓴ ᐯᑏᑎᓴ X ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᐱᓴ,
ᑏᒪ ᑏ ᒃ ᒍᓯᑕᑏᐧᐊᐧ,
ᐸᓇᑭᔭᕐᓴ ᑏᒥᒃᒐᐟᒍᐧᐃᓗ?

2. ᒃᑭᔭᐧ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᐧᐃᒥᐧᐊᐧ,
ᐆᒥᓴ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᒃᓯᐊᐸᐧᐊᑕᐧ;
ᒪᓗᑐ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᒃᐧᒃᑕᑭᐁᐧ,
ᑭᔭᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐊᒥᑎᓇᒃᓴ.

5. ·ᐃᐸᑉ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑕᒧᓐ,
·ᐃᐸᑉ ᒃ ᐊ·ᐸᐱᒧᓐ,
ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒪᑕᑰᓯᒧᓐ,
ᒥᒃᒧᓇᑐ·ᐊᓵ ᒋᓴᓇ. &c.

---

53. ᒥ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᑦᑭᓯᓗ ᐃᑦᐱᑉ ᑰᒧ.

1. ᑎᐯᐟᒋᑫᔭᓗ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓗ
ᒋᓴᓇ, ᐊᔭ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒥᓯ ᐊᒐᑰᓵ,
ᑭᓯᐯᑭᒥᓗ ᑭ ᒥᑰᓵ, ᐅᑰᓯ
ᒥ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᓇᑭᓯᓗ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᑰᒧ,
ᐃᑦᐱᑉ ᑰᒧ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᑉ ᑰᒧ,
ᐅ ᒥ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᑦᑭᓯᓗ ᐃᑦᐱᑉ ᑰᒧ.

2. ᐅᒃ·ᐃᔭ ᐃᑦᑰᒧ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᓗ,
·ᐃᒋᐃᓗ ᒃᑭᔭᓐ ᑦᑕ ·ᐅᐱᒪᒪᓗ;
ᑭᓯᐯᑭᒥᓗ ᑭ ᒥᑰᓵ, ᐅᑰᓯ
ᒥ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᑦᑭᓯᓗ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᑰᒧ. &c.

3. ᐅ X ᒋᓴᓇ ᔭᓯᒃᒧ·ᐊᐸᒥᓗ,
·ᐃᒋᐃᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᒥᓰᔭᓗ;
ᓰ·ᐅᐟᒥᓗ, ᐅ ᐯᑭᐃᓗ, ᐊᑰᓯ
ᒥ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᑦᑭᓯᓗ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᑰᒧ. &c.

4. ᐅ ᒋᓴᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓯᐃᑎᓗ,
ᑭ ᐯᐃᑎᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔭᓗ;
ᑭᓯᐯᑭᒥᓗ ᑭ ᒥᑰᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ,
ᒥ ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᑦᑭᓯᓗ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᑰᒧ. &c.

5. ᐅ ᒋᓴᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᐅᓗ ᐁ ᐯᐃᑕᓗ
ᑦᑕ ᒥᐅᔭᓗ ᒃᒧᒋ, ᐅᓇᑭ ᒥᐅ,
ᐁᒃ·ᐃᔭ ᐊᓗ·ᐁᑐ·ᐃᓗ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒥ. ᒃ ·ᐊᐱᑦᑭᓯᓗ ᐃᑦᐱᒋ ᑰᒧ. &c.

---

54. ᒃᑭᔭᓐ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᓐ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᐸᓇ.

1. ᒃᑭᔭᓐ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᓐ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᐸᓇ,
ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓇ ᐯᒧᑎᓇ X ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᐱᓗ,
ᒧᒪ ᒧ ᒃ ᒨᓯᑕᒧ·ᐊᓐ,
ᐸᓇᑭᔭᕐᓇ ᒧᒥᒃᐅᓯᐅᒨ·ᐃᓗ?

2. ᒃᑭᔭᓐ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᒥ·ᐊᓐ,
ᐆᒥᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᒃᓯᐊᐸ·ᐊᑕᓐ;
ᒪᓗᑐ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐁᓐ,
ᑭᔭ·ᐊᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᒥᑎᓇᒃᓇ.

3. ᑭ ᐧᐃ ᑏᑑᒥᑯᐧᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ
ᐅ ᑏᑑᑐᐧᐃᓵ ᒥᑏ ᐸᑕᐱᑦᑕᓵ,
ᐱᒥᑕᓵᑲᐃᑲᒥᓵ ᐃᑕᐱᓵ,
ᐅᑯᓯ ᒥᑕᑕᒧᓵ ᑭ ᐅᐃᐧᐊᓵ.

4. ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᓵᑕᒪᑯᒧᑏᓐ,
ᐅᑯᓯ ᒪᒥᑐ ᑭ ᑏᑑᑐᐧᐅᓐ;
ᐅᐧᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑦᐱᒧᑏᓐ ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ,
ᒥᑏ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑐᐧᐊᒧᑏᓐ.

5. ᒥᐧ ᐊᓴᑏᒪᑯᐧᐃᐳ ᒥᐧ ᐊᔭᐳ,
ᒋᕿᒪ ᐅ ᑕᐧᐅᑕᐧᐊᓵ X ᒋᓴᓵ,
ᑭ ᐊᑕᐧᐅᓐ ᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᐳ,
ᑰᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓵᕿᐳᒐ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ.

---

55. ᒪ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒋᒦᐧ ᒪᒥᑐ.

1. ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧ ᐅᐧᐃᔭᓵ
ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᒥᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐧ,
ᑭᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐅᓵ
ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃ ᑯᓯᐧᕿᐳᒪᓐ.

2. ᐅ ᑭᑭᑯ·ᐃ ᑖᓐ·ᐁ·ᐊᓘ
ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥᓯᑌᒃᑲᒥᓗ,
ᑭᔭᑦ ᐆᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁᓄ
ᑭᑕ ·ᐃ ᑰᓯ·ᕿᓗᒪᓄ.

3. ᑭᓴᒪᒋᑐ ᑲᑭᕿ
ᐆᑭᓴ·ᐊᑐᑕᕿᐅ,
ᑲᑭᒋ ᑭ, ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓗ
ᑲᑭᕿ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᒪᑲᓘ.

4. ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᐊᓗᓯᓗᒋᓄ
ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓗᒥᓗ,
ᐃᓗᑰᓘ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᐱᓯᑦ
ᑲᑭᕿ ᒐᑲᓯᕿᒋ·

## ᐊᒋᒧᐧᐃᓗ.

ᐅᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃ ᒪᓯᑯᐃᑲᓗ ᒥᑲᓗ ᑭ ᐅᔭᖅᑕᐧ ᐊᑲᔭᓯᒧᐧᐃᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐧᐃᑭᒪᒥᑯᐧ, ᐅ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑯᓯ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐧᐃᑭᒪᐊᐧ. ᐅᐧᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐃᔭᐧᐊᖅᑕᒥᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᔭᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᑯ ᑎᐃᔭᐧ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑯᔪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᖅᑕᒪᓯᔪᒃ ᑕᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᑭᑭᐧᐊᒃ. ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᑯᐧᐊᐧ, ᐅᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐃᐱᔭᒃ ᑭ ᑐᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐃᔪᒃ • ᐅᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᑯᒪ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᖅᑕᐧᐊᔪᒃ ᑯᑕᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒃ ᐊᑲᑯᒃ ᒥᑯ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐃᒥᒃ.

## ᕿᑭᓴᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃᓗ.

ᑭᓇᐃ ᑕᐃᐸᓯᕿ ᒥᑲᓗ ᑲᑕ ᒥᑲᒧᑕ-
ᒥᓐᐊᓗ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃ ᒥᑲᒧᓗ; ᐅᓐᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ
ᐊᔭᒥᑕᒥᓐᐊᓗ ᐯᔭᓴ ᐱᖏᑕᓯᕿᐃᑲᓗ ᐊᐳ
ᑯᑕᓐ ᐃᓱᑯᓴ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᕿᐃᑲᒥᓴ, ᐱᑯ ᐅ
ᐃᓯ ᑲᖏᑕᓯ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᒋᕿᓐ; ᐅᓐᑲ ᒪᑲ
ᑲᑕ ᐃᓐᐅᓐ,

ᐅᓐᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᖏᑕᓐᐊᑕᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓱᒥᑯᔭᓴ
ᒪᒥᑐ ᑕᐸᐅᓱᒧᓐᐃᒥᓴ ᐅ ᐅᒋᒋᓐᑲᕿᐱᔭᓴ.

## ᒪᒪᓐᐃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᓐᑕᒥᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᒪ.

ᓯᐊᑲᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒥᕿ ᕿᖏᐱᒥ ᕿᓴᐊᑎᓯᔭᓗ
ᐅᑕᓐᐃᒪᓐ; ᒥ ᑭ ᐊᒥᑎᕿᓗ ᒥᕿ ᒥ ᑭ
ᐊᕿᐊᒪᕿᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐃᓗ ᑕᐱᖏᒥ ᐅᓐᒥ-
ᒥᐅᓐᑕᓐᐃ ᒪᔭᑎᓐᑲᓴ, ᒥ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᕿᓗ
ᐅᓴᑦ ᒥᖏᑕᐃ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔪᓱᑕᒧᒪ-
ᑲᑭ ᒥᕿ ᐅ ᕿᑕᓐᐅᓱᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᒥ ᑐ-
ᐃᕿᕿ, ᒥ ᑭ ᐊᒥᑐᑐᕿᓗ ᐅ ᑲᕿᑕᑭ ᑯ-
ᔭᓯᐅᓐᐃᕿ ᕿᒪ ᕿᒋ ᑐᑐᕿᓗ ᐊᒥᐃ ᒥ ᑲ

ᑭ ᑐᐅᑕᓗ, ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᑭ ᑐᐅᑏᓗ ᐊᕿᐃ ᐅᒃ ᕿ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᐅᑕᓗ; ᒥᑏ ᑏᒪ ᕿ ᑭᑭᖕᒃᑯᑏᓗ ᒥᐊᒪᒋᐅᑉᐃᓗ. ᒪᒃ ᑭᔭ ᐅ ᐅᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᓗ ᐊᔾᑏᒪᑉᐃᑏᓗ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᑉᐊᕿᑎᔭᓄ. ᒪᑏᒋᐃᓄ ᐊᕿᑭ ᐅ ᒪᕿᑐ ᒃ ᑉᐃᑕᑭᓄ ᐅ ᑉᐊᕿᑎᑉᐃᕿᐊᐊ. ᒥᑉᔭᒋᐃᓄ ᐊᕿᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑉᒃᑕᑭᓄ ᒪᒐᑎᓯᑉᐃᓗ; ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᑉᐊᒋᓄ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᕿᑉᐊᓄ ᑉᐃᔭ X ᒋᔅᖕ ᐯᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᓄ ᐅᒋ. ᒥᑏ ᒥᔨᑏᓗ ᐅ ᑏᖕᐱᖖ ᕿᔾᑉᐊᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᐅᑕᑉᐃᒪᓐ ᑉᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ; ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑉᒃᔭᓐᓄ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓄ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᔨᑉᐸᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓄ ᕿ ᕿᒃᕿᒥᑏᓄ; ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓯᖕᑕᒪᓄ ᐅ ᒃᑏᑕᑉ ᑭ ᑉᐃᔪᑉᐃᓗ. ᐅᖕᒃ.

ᕿ ᐅᑕᔪᒥᒋᕿᓐ ᒃᑕ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐃᑉᐯᓐ.

ᐅ ᒪᕿᑐ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑏᕿᔭᓗ ᒥᑏ ᒃ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒪᓗ, ᐊᔾᑏᒪᑉᕿᑉᐃᓗ, ᑏᑐᑕᑉᐃᑏᓗ ᐅ ᑕᐸᐯᔨᒍᔭᓄ ᒃ ᐃᓯ ᑏᑐᑕᒪᑕᓄ, ᒪᑏ ᐅ ᐊᑕ ᑕᑯᐱᑎᑉ

ᑯᔾᑦ ᒥᑯ ᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᓪᑲᐱᑎᑯᔾᑦ ᕿ ᒪᒋ-ᑎᓪᐃᕿᑯᑯ, ᐅᓱᓪᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑯᕐᓪᐃᓗ ᕿ ᑲ ᓪᐃ ᐊᐸᐅᑯᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑦᑐᓱᑕᑯᐃᑉ ᒋᓴᓀ **X,** ᑲ ᑯᑕᒪᑯᔾᑦ ᒥᑯ ᕿᑐᑐᑦᑕ-ᒪᑯᔾᑦ. ᐅᑦᑐᓪ.

ᕐ ᒪᒪᓪᐃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᕿᓪᐃᓐ ᐅᒪ.

ᓰᑕᓪᐃᑯᓗ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᑦ ᐅᔭᔭᓗ ᑲᑕ ᓪᐃ ᑭᑲᐅᓱᑕᓪᑲᓗ ᑭ ᓪᐃᓵᓪᐃᓗ, ᑭ ᑎᐅᓱᒋᕐᓪᐃᓗ ᑲᑕ ᓪᐃ ᐅᒋᒋᐸᓱᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᓱᑕᒪᓗ ᑲᑕ ᓪᐃ ᑐᒋᑲᐅᓐ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔾᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᑦ, ᒥᓱᑯ ᐊᓰᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᕐ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔾᑦ, ᒥᑯ ᐊᔾᑯᒪ-ᓪᐃᑯᓗ ᕿ ᒪᒋᑎᓪᐃᕿᑯᑯ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔾᑯᒪ-ᒪᓪᐊᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᕿᑭ ᑲ ᓪᐊᕿᑐᑕᑯᔭᑭᑦ, ᒥᑯ ᐅᑲᓪᐃᔭ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᓗ ᑯᐅᓱᑐᓪᐃᕿᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑕᓪᕐᑯᒪᓪᐃᑯᓗ ᒪᒋ ᕐᑲ: ᑭᔭ ᑭᓯ ᐊᔾᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᑯᓪᐃᓪᐃᓗ ᓪᐊᓪᐊᕿ ᓰᑲᑎᓯᓪᐃᓗ ᒥᑯ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᓪᐃᓗ ᑲᑭᕐ ᒥᑯ ᑲᑭᕐ. ᐅᑦᑐᓪ.

ᕿ ᒪᒥᓇᑯᑉ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑦᑕᒥᑦᐃᑦᐊ ᐅᐅᑦ.

ᐅ ᑎᐯᓯᒋᕿᔭᓗ ᑦᐊᐸᑎᓯᒪᓗ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᐊᑦᑎᓯᑦᐃᓗ.

ᒥᒪ ᒥᓯᒪᓗ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᐅᑦᐃᓗ.

ᐅ ᑎᐯᓯᒋᕿᔭᓗ ᐱᒪᒋ ᒪᑦᐊᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᑭᒪᑦᕿᓐ.

ᒥᒪ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑕᑦᐃᒪᓗ ᑕᑦᑕᓐ ᒣᑦᐃᒧᑦᑕᑕᑭ.

ᑦᐃᔭᑕᐃᓄ ᑭᓱ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑦᐃᑭᒪᑦᐊᓄ ᑦᑲᔭᑦᑭᑕᑎᓯᑦᐃᓗ.

ᒥᒪ ᐃᓱᐃᓄ ᒪᑦᐊᓱ ᑭᓱ ᐃᓯᑎᒪᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓯᒋᓄ.

ᐅ ᑎᐯᓯᒋᕿᔭᓗ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓄ ᑭᓱ ᐃᓯᑎᒪᓄ.

ᒥᒪ ᒥᔪᑐᑕᑦᐃᓄ ᑭᔭ ᑭᓱ ᐊᔭᒪᓄ.

ᒣᑭ ᐯᔭᑕᕿᓯᒍᑦᐃᓗ ᕿ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓄ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓯᒋᕿᔭᓗ.

ᑦᐃᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑦᐃᔭᓄ ᑯᑕᓄ ᐅ ᒪᑕᒪᑯᔭᓄ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐ.

ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐ ᑭᒋᑎᒪ ᑎᑐᐃᒪᒪ ᐱᒋ ᑎᔭᑦᐃᒪᓄ ᒥᒪ ᐅᑲᑦᐃᔭ ᒪᑦᑲᒥᒪᓗ ᑲ ᑲᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᓱ ᐊᒐᓄ.

ᐅᑕᔭᒥᒋᕿᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐃᑉᒐᓐ.

ᐅ ᑐᐯᓗᒋᕿᔭᓗ ᑯᑕᑉᐃᑏᓗ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᓄ, ᒪᒪᑉᐅᔭᓇ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒥᑏ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐅᔭᔭᓗ ᒪᒥᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑏᑉᐅᓗᒥᔭᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑭ ᑎᐱᖕᑲᓄ, ᒥᑏ ᑲ ᐅᑎᔅᐸᑎᓗᔭᓄ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ ᑉᐊᐸᒥᓯᔭᓄ, ᑭ ᑏᑏᖕᑯᒥᑎᑏᓗ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑭᑉᑕᑉ ᑭᔅᐊᑐᑕᑉᐃᔭᓄ ᑭ ᓴᑉᐅᓗᒋᕿᑉᐃᑏ ᐅᖕᑲᓗᑉᐊᑏ ᑕᑉᑕᓐ ᐅ ᕿᑭᔅᐸᔭᓄ, ᒥᑏ ᐅᖕᕿᒥᑉᑲᑏ ᑕᑉᑕᓐ ᐅ ᐅᑕᑯᓯᓄ. ᐅ ᑐᐯᓗᒋᕿᔭᓗ ᑭ ᐯᑉᓴᐸᒥᑏᓗ ᐅ ᐱᒍᑐᔭᓄ, ᑭ ᐯᑉᓴᐸᒥᑏᓗ ᐅ ᒥᐸᔭᓄ, ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᑐᓄ ᑲᑭᔪᓐ ᒥᓯ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᑉᐃᒥᑏᑏ ᑭᑉᑎᒪᑭᑏ ᒥ ᑐᓯᑉᐊᑎᓯᑉᐃᒥᑏᑏ ᒥᑏ ᒥᓗᑏᓗ ᑲ ᑲᑏᑎᓯᓯ ᑭᓯ ᐊᒪᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒪᖕᑲᑉᐃᓯᔭᓄ ᑉᐃᒥᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑏᑭᖕᑭᓯᔭᓄ ᐊᑏᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᑭᔭ ᐅ ᑲᑏᑉᐊᐸᒥᔭᓄ. ᑏᑕᒪᑉᐃᑏᓗ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅᒪ ᓯᔪᕿᓗᑕᑉᑲᓄ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᑉᐊᑎᓯᑉᐃᓗ, ᒥᑏ ᐃᑐᓗᑕ ᐊᑏᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑉᐊᒥᑎᔭᓄ, ᒥᑏ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᖕᐸᑕᔭᓄ ᐊᓗᒥᑉᐃᒥᓄ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭ-

45. <<·ΔΔᑭ°, ᐅ·ᐁᑕ ᐊᑕ ?

1. <<·ΔΔᒃᒥ·ᐊᓗ !
ᐅ ! ᐅ·ᐁᑕ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ?
ᐅ ! ᑕ·ᐯ ᒣᔪᓯᓯ, !
ᑭᒋ ᒪᓗᐅ° ᐁ·ᐊᑯ
ᐁ·ᑭᔭ ᑕ·ᐯ ᑎᑯᓯ,
ᑭᐟᐱ <ᒋᑭᐅᑕ.

2. <<·ΔΔᑭ° ᒥᑕ
ᒋᑭ·ᒃᐅᑦ ᒥᐳ·Δ°;
ᐅ ! ᑕ·ᐯ ᓯᐯᐟᑕᑦ;
ᒪᒃ ᐊᐟᒪᓗ ᑭᑕ
<ᑭᑭᐅᑕᒨ, Δᒋ·ᒃᐅᑦ,
ᒪᒋᑎ·Δᓗ ᑭ<ᑭᐅ°.

3. <<·ΔΔᑭ°, ᑕ·ᐯ
ᒋ ᑭᔭᐱ⁻ ᐯᐱᑕᑦ ?
ᐅ ! ᑕ·ᐯ ᒣᔪᓯᓯ, !
ᑕ·ᐯ, ᐆᒋᒋᐊ ᐅᒋ
<<·ΔΔᑭ° ᑭ ᐅΔᑦ
ᑯ ᐱᒪᒋΔ·ᐁᑦ X.

46. ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!

1. ᑎᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!
ᐅ! ᐊᒐᔅ ᒥᑕᑕᑦ
ᐅ ·ᐊᐸᑕᔅ ᒪᒋᑎ·ᐃᔾ
ᐱᓯᓯᔅ ᐅ ᓈᒋᑕᔾᔅ;
ᐅ ᒨᔅᑭᑫᒪᔅ
ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!

2. ᑎᐱᐊ! ᑫᒪ ᒥᑎᔅ
ᑎ' ᑕ·ᐃᑭᑕᔾᔅ;
ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑎᒃᑫᒪᑫ°,
ᐅᑯᓯ ᒪᒨᑯᓯᐊ
ᑫ·ᒃᔾ·ᐊ, ᐊᓯᒋ
ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!

3. ᑎᐱᐊ ᐱᑯ ᓈ·ᒃᔾ·ᐊ
ᑯᓈᑭᑦᑭᓯᔾᔅ
ᐅ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔾᔅ;
ᐅᑭᑕᒪᔅ ᑭᓯᒃ·ᐊ
ᕿ·ᒃ: ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᔅ?
ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐊ!

4. ᐅᑊ! ᐅ·ᐁᑕ ᕿ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᑕᑕ, ᒪᕈᑑ·ᐊ?
ᒥᑕ X ᒋᓴᓇ ᑑᓯᑎᓵ,
ᑑᐸᑊ·ᐁ ᑭᓯᒃᑭ
ᕿ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑕᓵ
ᐱᑯ ᕈᐱᐊ! ᐱᑯ ᕈᐱᐊ!

---

47. ᒥ·ᐊᓯᓵ ᐸᑎᒪ.

1. ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓗ ᐁ ᒥ·ᐊᓯᓵ ᐊᓇᑭ;
·ᐊᔭᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᐅᑕᓐ,
ᐅᑕ·ᐃᒪᓐ ᐯᑑ ᐁᑯᐅ,
ᐁ ᑑᔭᓇ·ᑕᑕᓵ ᐃᑕ·ᐃᑕ.

ᒥ·ᐊᓯᓵ ᐸᑎᒪ
ᐁᑯᐅ ᒃᓗ ᑕᑭᓇᒃᑑᑕᓐ;
ᒥ·ᐊᓯᓵ ᐸᑎᒪ
ᐁᑯᐅ ᒃᓗ ᑕᑭᓇᒃᑑᑕᓐ.

2. ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᑯᒧᑦᑕᓐ ᐅᑯᐅ,
ᐊᓯᒋ ᐆ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᓐᐊᓗ;
ᑕᒪ ᓴᐃᑲᒻ ᑭ, ᐊᒐᑯᑕᓗ
ᒥᑕ ᒃᑲ ᑎᑲᐅᓱᒃᒧᑦᑕᓐ. &c.

3. ᑲ ᑭᓴᓐᐊᓱ, ᑯᑕᓐᐃᑦᑕᓐ
ᒃᑲ ᒥᔭᑦᑕᓐ ᑕᑕᓇᑯᒧᓐᐃᓗ;
ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᔭᓗ
ᒥᑕ ᓴᓐᐅᓱᒥᑕᓗ ᒧᓴᓗ. &c.

---

48. ᑕᑐᓐᐃ, ᑕᐊᑦᑕ ᑭ, ᐊᓱᒥᓯᓐᐃᓗ.

1. ᑕᑐᓐᐃ, ᑕᐊᑦᑕ ᑭ, ᐊᓱᑦᓯᓐᐃᓗ
ᐅ ᑕᑐᓐᐃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᑑᑎ ᑎᒥᓗ;
ᐯᐊᑕᓗ ᑕᑐᓐᐃ ᒥᑑᑎᓱᑕ,
ᓐᐃᑕᒧᓐ ᒋᓴᓐ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐊᓐᓴᐱ.

2. ᓐᐃᑕᒧᓐ ᒋᓴᓐ ᑭ, ᐊᓱᒥᓯᓐᐃᓗ
ᓐᐃᑕᒧᓐ X ᒋᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓐᐃᒋᐃᓗ;
ᒧᓴᑭᑕ ᒥᓐᐅᓱᒧᓐᐃᑕ;
ᒧᓐᐃᒧᓇᑕᓐ ᒋᓴᓐ ᐅᔪᓇᑯᓯᔭᓗ.

ᑭ ᑕᑕᖅᑯᒥᑎᑕᓗ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᒥᔪᑐ-
ᑕᐅᔭᓴ ᐊᑕᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲᓴ; ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ
ᑲ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᒪᐅᔭᓴ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐊ-
ᔭᔭᓴ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᓗᑯᓴ ᐅ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔭᔭᓴ ᒥᑕ
ᐱᑯ ᐃᓗᑯᓴ ᐊᓗᒥᓱᐅᓗ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᔭᖅᑲ-
ᑯᔭᓴ, ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓱᔭᓴ ᒥᑕ
ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᑲ ᑭᓇᑭᓱᑐᑕᐅᐊᑭᒋᓴ ᑭᑎᒪ-
ᑭᑕᐅᑕᓗ; ᐅᐊᖅᑕᑕ ᑎ ᐅᐊᑎᑎᐱᖅᑭ-
ᓱᐅᑎᑕᓗ ᒥᑕ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᐅᐊᑎᓱᐅᓗ
ᐅᒋ ᑕᑕᒪᐅᑕᓗ ᐅᑲ ᐊᓗᒥᓱᐅᓗ ᒥᑕ
ᐸᖅᐱᑐᐅᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔭᓴ, ᑲᑕᐅᐅᓗᒥᑕᓗ
ᐅ ᒣᑲᒃ ᑎᐸᔭᓴ. ᐯ ᑕᓱᑕᓗ ᑯᖅᑯᖅᑲ-
ᔭᕐ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔭᓴ ᐊᐳ ᐅ
ᑯᖅᑯᖅᑲᔭᓴ, ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᔭᓴ ᐊᐳ ᑎᐱᔭᕐ
ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᒥᑐᑎ ᒧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔾᒥᔭᓴ,
ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᑲᖅᑭᑕᒪᑯᔭᓴ ᑭ ᑯᓱᖅ ᑭᓴ
X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔾᒥᑯᔭᓴ. ᐅᒣᓗ.

ᐅᑕ ᑕᑐ ᑭᓱᑯᓐ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃᓗ ᑲᑕ
ᐊᐸᒋᒋᑲᑐᓐ ᐅᓐᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃᓐᑕᑎᓐᐃᐊ
ᐅᐅ ᐃᖅᑲᔭᑎᓴ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃᑕ.

ᒪᒪ·ᐅᔭᖅ ᓯᐸᒃᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒥᑦ ᒃᑭᕿ ᐅ-
ᔭᔭᓗ ᒪᕝᑐ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᒪᓗ ᐅ ᑭᓯᒃᓵ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᖅᑕᓵ ᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᖅᒃᓵ ᑭᑕ
ᕝᐸᓵ; ᒥᐅᑦᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᖅᑐ ᐊᔭᔭᓵ
ᕝᔭ·ᐃᑦᓵ ᒧᓴᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐸᓯᔭᓵ ᕝᓯ ᐊᒐ-
ᑯᑦᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐅ·ᓴᐅᑕᒪᓵ ᐃᐅᑯᓵ ᑯᐱᒥᒋ-
ᐃ·ᐅᒥᑦᓗ ᕿ ᑯᑯᓯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᕝᑯᔭᓵ
ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᕝᓵ ᐅᒋ. ᐅᒃ·ᐃᔭ ᐸ·ᒃᑦᑕ
ᒥᑐᕝᐅᒋᒃᑦ ᕝ ᒃ ᒥᑯᖅᒃᒋᐃᑯᑦᓗ. ᐅᒃ-
·ᐃᔭ ᕝ ᒃ ᓴᑯᒋᐃᑯᑦᑦᓵ ᒃ ᒥᑯᖅᒃᒋᐃ-
ᑯᔭᑭᓵ ᕝᓯ ᐊᒐᑯᑦᓗ, ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ·ᐃ ᐃ-
ᑕᖅᒐ·ᐊ ᕝ ᒥᑐᕝᐅᒋᒃᕝᕝᑦᓗ ᑭᔭ ᑭᑕ
ᒃᑦ·ᐊᐸᒥᑕᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑦᕝᕝᒋᖅ-
ᑕᑕᓵ ᒥᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᑕᓵ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ.
ᐅᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐃᐅᑯᓵ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᕝᐸᔭᕿ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ ᑯᖅᑯᖅᒃᔭᓵ ᕿᔭᐱ ᐅ ᒪᖅᒃ-
·ᐃᓯᔭᓵ ᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓯᔭᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᖅ-
ᒃᑕᓵ ᒃᑭᔭᒃ ᒥᔪ ᐊᑐᖅᕿ·ᐃᕝᓵ, ·ᐃᔭ
ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᓵ X ᒃ ᑎᐅᐅᒥᑯᔭᓵ. ᐅᕐᓗ.

ᒪᒪ·ᐅᔭᖅ ᓯᐸᒃᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒪᕝᑐ, ᒃ ᑭ

ᐊᓯᑕᒪᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑏᑐᑕᓪᒪᓕ ᐅᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓪᐃ-
ᒥᓪᐊᐊ ᐊᒥᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑦᐱᒧᒋᓕ ᑭ ᑯᓯᑦ ᐅ
ᓪᐃᓐᓪᐃᓗ; ᑭ ᐸᑯᔾᐅᒥᑎᑏᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᔅ-
ᓪᐊᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑏᑐᑕᓪᐃᔭᓕ ᒥᔭᑏᓗ ᐅᒪ
ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑏᑐᑕᒪᑕᓕ, ᒥᑏ ᐃᐅᔾᑕ
ᑕᑐ ᕿᓪᒃᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᑏᑐᑕᒪᑕᓕ ᑭᔭ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᑏᐃᔭᓪᐁᐃᑯᔭᓗ ᒥ ᒃ ᓪᐃ ᒥᓇᕿᑏᓗ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᓕ ᐁ ᑭᓪᑕᒪᔭᓕ; ᓪᐃᔭ
ᐅᒋ ᒋᓇ X ᒃ ᑎᐯᔾᒥᑯᔭᓕ. ᐁᒣᓗ.

ᒃᑎᐯᔾᒋᕿ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓪᐃ ᓴᓪᐁᔾᒥᑯᑏᓐ
ᒥᑏ ᑭ ᒃ ᓪᐃ ᒃᑏᓪᐁᔾᒥᑯᑏᓐ; ᒃ ᑎᐯ-
ᔾᒋᕿ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓪᐃ ᓪᐊᓴᒃᒪᑯᑏᓐ ᒥᑏ ᑭ
ᒃ ᓪᐃ ᑭᓴᓪᐊᑐᑕᑯᑏᓐ; ᒃ ᑎᐯᔾᒋᕿ, ᑭ
ᒃ ᓪᐃ ᒃᑏᓪᐊᐸᒥᑯᑏᓐ ᒥᑏ ᑭ ᒃ ᓪᐃ
ᒥᔾᑯᑏᓐ ᐯᔭᑕᕿᔾᒍᓪᐃᓗ ᐊᒧᒥ ᒥᑏ ᒃᑭᕿ.
ᐁᒣᓗ.

ᑕᑐ ᑭᓯᒃᑲᓐ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑉᐃᒪ.

ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᒃᑲᓵ ᕿᑭᔾᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑉᐃᓗ.

ᒪᒪᑉᐁᔭᕐ ᓯᐊᒃᑲᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒪᒋᑐ ᓘᑕᑉᐃᑏᓗ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᓵ ᑭᔭ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᐊᑉᐃᔭᓵ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑏᒪᑉᐊᓵ; ᐁ ᑕᐸᐅᐟᒧᔭᓵ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔾᔨᒥᑎᑏᓗ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑯᒻ ᐁ ᐊᑉᔪᐱᑉᐃ ᑭᓯᑲᓵ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ ᑭᕐᑭᓯᑐᑕᑉᐊᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᐊᑉᐃᔭᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᑊ ᒥᑏ ᑲᑕ ᑉᐃ ᑕᑯᓯᑯᒪᑲᓗ ᐊᕐᑭᓵ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑉᐊᑎᓯᑉᐃᓗ. ᐅᔾᑉ ᒪᑲ ᕿᔾᑉᐊᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᑯᑕᑉᐃᑏᓗ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑏᑉᐃᑏᓗ ᒥᔭᑏᓗ ᐊᑯᒻ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒋᑉᑲᑏᐱᕐᑕᑕᓵ, ᒥᑏ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑏᑉᐊᐸᑕᒪᓗ ᑉᐊᕐᑭᒻ ᐁᐃᓯᑏᑉᑯᓯᓵ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐅᐃᓵ ᐁ ᑏᑕᑉᐊᐱᒥᕐᔭᓗ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑏ ᒥ ᕐᔭᑉᐊᑎᓯᑉᐃᒥᑏᑏ ᒥᑏ ᑉᐃᒋᐃᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᕐᑕᑕᓵ ᐊᑲᑯᓵ ᒥᑏ ᑕᑉᐅᑉᐃᒥᓵ. ᑉᐃᒋᐃᑏᓗ ᐊᑯᒻ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᓵ ᑉᑲᔭᕐᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᔭᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᕿᑉᑲ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᒪᑉᐃᔭᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᓵ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑉᐃᒥᓵ ᐃᓯ. ᒥᑏ ᐁ ᑕᐸᐅᐟᒧᔭᓵ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔾᔨᒥ-

ᒥᑎᑕᓗ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᖃᑭᔭᓗ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔪ ᖃᑭ·ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓱᔭᓵ ᑲ ᑲᑕᑎᓯᓵ ᑭᓵ ᐊᒐᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑭ·ᑕᑦ ᒋᑕ·ᐃᑭᐃᑯᔭᓵ ᒋ ᒥᑐ-ᒋᓱᒋᑲᒋᑕᓵ; ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᒋᓱᑐᑕᒪᓵ ᐊᓱᒋ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᑕᔭᓵ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓗ ᑭᔭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑕᐃᑕᑕᓵ. ᐃᒐᓱᑕ ᒥᑕ ᐅ ᑕᑕ·ᐃᑕᓗ ᑭᒋᑭᓱᑯᓵ ᑭᑕ ·ᐊᒋᓵᑲᒋᔭᓵ ᒋᓵ ᐊᒐᑯᑕᓵ ᐊᑕ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲᓵ, ᒥᑕ ·ᐃ-ᒋᐃᑕᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᒥᔪ ᑲᑕ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓗ. ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᑕᑐᑕᒪᑎᑕᓗ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐅᓱᒍᔭᓵ ᑕᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐅᒥᑕᓗ ᒋᓴ X. ᐅᖃᓗ.

ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑭᓱᑲᓵ ᐅᑕᑯᓱ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓗ.

ᒪᒪ·ᐅᔭᓇ ᓱᔪᑲᑎᓱᔭᓗ ᒥᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅ-ᔭᔭᓗ ᒪᒋᑐ ᑭᔭ ᑭᓵ ᐊᒐᓵ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐅᓱᒪᒋᓵ ᒥᑕ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑕᒋᐊᒋᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐊ·ᐊᓵ, ᐃᓱᑕᒪ·ᐃᑕᓗ ᐅ ᑕᑕᑦᑯ-ᒍ·ᐊᑫᓱᑕᒪᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᑐᑕᐃᔭᓵ ᒋᓵ ᐊᒐᑯᑕᓵ ᐃᑦᑲᔭᒻ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᔭᓵ ᒥᑕ

ᑭᑕ ᑏᑏᖅᑯᒧᓗᖅ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᑦ ᒥᑏ ᐅ
ᐅᑕᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᑑᖅ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑭᓯᒃᑦ ᐊᔭᑏᒪ·ᐃᑏᓗ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᑎᓯᑕ·ᐃᑏᒪᓗ ᐅ ᑭ ᑏᑐᐅᐸᓐᔭᖅ ᐅ ᐊᑕ ·ᐃ ᐯᓱᒋᐃᑕᑦ ᐊᑑᖅ ᒃ ᑭᓯᒃᑦ; ᒥᔪ ᒃᑏ·ᐊᐸᑕ ᐅ ᐊᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑏᑐᐅᐸᓐᔭᑭ ᑎᓯ ᐊᑐᕐᕿ·ᐃᑎᑏᑏ; ᐃᐅᓐᑕ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᐳᑐᓐᑕᒪ·ᐃᔭᑦ ᑎᑦ ·ᐊᑎᑎ·ᐃᑎᑏᑏ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑏ·ᐃᔭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑏᐃᓯᑏᑦ ᑭᔭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᑑᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐅᒥᑏᓗ ᑎ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᑭᒋᕐᑎᑎᑯᑏᓗ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑭᓯᔭᑦ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᒥᑦ ᐃᓯ ᒃᑏ·ᐊᐸᒥᑏᓗ ᑭ ᑯᓯᑦ ᒋᔭᑦ X ᐅᒋ ᐃᐅᓐᑕ ᒥᑏ ᐅ ᑰᑕ·ᐃᑏᓗ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐯᔭᑕᑦ ᐊ·ᔪᐱᔭᑦ ᐊᑑᖅ ᒃ ᑭᓯᒃᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᒥ ᒧᑦᑕ·ᐅᓐᔭᑕᑦ ᐊᑎᒪ ᒃᑭᕿ ᐊ·ᔪᐱ·ᐃᓗ ᒃ ᐊᓯᑕᒪ·ᐊᒋᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᑎᒪᑦ. ᒃᑏᒋᐃᑏᓗ ᒥᑐᑎ ᑎᔭ·ᐃᑏᑦ ᑎᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᑏᑦ ᒥᑏ ᑎ ᒥᑐᑐᓐᔭᒃᑎᑏᑦ; ᒥᑏ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒧᑕᐃᑏᓗ ᐯᒃᑎᓯ·ᐃᑎᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᑦ ᐊᑎᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑐ-

ᑏ·ᐃ·ᐃᓗ ᐃᑕ ᐅᓗᒐᑏᓪ ᑲᑭᕝ ᑲ ᐊᑐᖕ-
ᑲᖕᑭᓪ, ᐃᑕ ᒥᑏ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒥᑏ ᑲ
ᑎᐯᔾᒋᕝᔭᓗ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓯᐊᑭᐊᓪ ᑭ ᑯᓯᖕ ᒥᑏ
ᑲ ᑲᑏᑎᓯᓪ ᐊᒐᓪ ᑲᑭᕝ ᐯᔭᓪ ᒪᒥᑐ
ᐃᔾᑯᓪ ᕝ ᑏᖕᐱᒋ ᐊᖕᑭᐧᐊᓪ. ᐅᒃᓗ.

ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑭᓯᑲᓪ ᕝᑭᔭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᑏ.

ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐ ᒪᒪᐧᐅᔭᖕ ᓯᔫᑲᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒥᑏ
ᑲᑭᕝ ᐅᔭᔭᓗ, ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᐅᒋᕐᑕᒪᐧᐃᔭᓪ
ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔫ ᐊᔭᔭᓪ, ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑏᓗ
ᑭᑕ ᑏᑏᖕᑯᒍᒍᐧᐊᕝᕐᑕᒪᓪ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑭᓯᑐᑕᒪᓪ
ᐊᐧᐸᐱᐧᐃ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ, ᑕᐧᑕᓐ ᐅ ᐳᒥᐸᔾᓪ ᑭᑕ
ᒪᒋ ᐅᑎᑏᒪᓪ ᒥᓪ ᐊᑐᖕᕝᐧᐃᒥᑏᑏ ᐅᑕ
ᐊᖕᑭᓪ ᐅ ᐃᕝᐧᐃᑕᓪ ᒥᑐᐃᑏᓪ ᒥᑏ ᐅ
ᑏᒥᒋᕐᑕᒪᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔾᒋᕝᔭᓗ. ᒥ ᑲ ᐧᐃ
ᑲᒧᑭᕐᑭᓯᑏᓗ ᐃᔾᑯᓪ ᒥᔫ ᕝᐧᑲᔭ ᐅ ᑭ
ᐯᑕᒪᓪ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑭᓯᑲᓪ, ᐧᐃᒋ-
ᐃᑏᓗ ᐅᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᒪᓪ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑐᑕᒪᓪ ᑭ, ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓗ. ᑭᖕᑭᒧᐊᒪᐧᐃᑏᓗ

ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒪᔅ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᑕᔅ. ᐅᒃᑲᔅᐃᔭ ᒥ ᒃ ᔅᐊᑏᐃᑯᑏᔅ ᒥᔅ ᐊᑐᓇᕐᐃᒥᑏᑏ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑏᑭᔅ ᐊᔾ ᑏᔅᑕᓐ ᒥᑯᑏᒃᑐᔨᑕᒧᔅᐃᑏ. ᔅᐃᒋᐃᑏᔅ ᒧᓴᔅ ᑭᑕ ᒃᑯᑭᓇᑭᓯᔭᔅ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᒧᑦᑕᔅᐅᔨᑕᒪᔅ ᑭᒋ ᕐᒃᔭᔭ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᒥ ᔅᐅᐊᑎᓯᔅᐃᒥᑏᔅ ᒥᑏ ᒥᔅ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᔅᐃᒥᑏᔅ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᔅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓇᑐᔅ, ᐱᔨᑦ ᐃᔨᑯᔅ ᐅᑯᑐ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐱᑦᒃᔭᔅ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᔅᐃᕐᔅᐃᑕᔅ ᒃᑭᕐᑫ, ᔅᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔭᔅ X ᒃ ᑎᐅᔨᒥᑯᔭᔅ. ᐅᕐᓗ.

ᐅ ᐅᔭᑯ ᑭᓯᒃᔅ ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᔅᐃᔅ.

ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐ ᑭᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒃᑭᔭᔅ ᒃᑏᒋ ᑏᑕᔅᐅᔨᑕᒧᔅᐃᑏ ᒃᑭᔭᔅ ᐅ ᒥᔅᑏᓯᑭ ᐅᔭᓯᔅᐅᔅᐃᑏ ᒥᑏ ᒃᑭᔭᔅ ᔅᒃᔭᔅᑦ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᔅᐃᑏ ᔅᐅᒋᒪᒃᑭ; ᒥᔨᑏᔅ ᐃᔨᒥᓯᔅᐃᔅ ᒥᑏ ᒥᓯᑐᑕᒧᔅᐃᔅ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓇᑭᑏᑕᐃᑯᔭᔅ ᒃᑭᔭᔅ ᑕᔅᐅᔅᐃᒥᔅ. ᐸᑦᑭᐅᑏ ᒥ ᒥᓯᑐᑕᒧᔅᐃᒥᑏᑏ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓯᑐᑕᒪᔅ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓯᑏᐃᕐᔅᐃᑏ. ᒥ ᒃ ᔅᐃ ᓴᑭᑕᑏᔅ ᑭ ᒃᔅ

ᕿᑦᕿᐧᐃᑏ, ᑎ ᒃ ᐧᐃ ᑏᑎᒋᑦᑐᑏᒍ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐊᓯᐧᐃᒍ ᒥᑏ ᑎ ᒃ ᐧᐃ ᑕᐧᐯᑐᑏᒍ ᑭᓱ ᐃᓱᑕᒪᕿᐧᐃᑏ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒍ ᑎᓱ ᐊᒐᑯᑏᒍ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᔭᑭ ᑕᐧᐯᑕᒪᒍ ᒃ ᒃᑏᑕᒍ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐊᒋᒍᐧᐃᒍ. ᒧᑦᑭᑏᑕ ᒥᑏ ᑎ ᒥᑐᑎᔨᒋᒃᑎᑏᑏ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᓯᐧᑐᔨᒍᐃᐧᐅᒍ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᒍ. ᑎ ᒃ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᑦᑐᑏᒪᑯᑏᒍ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐱᒍᑐᔭᒍ, ᑎ ᒃ ᐧᐃ ᑭᑦᑭᑏᐊᒪᑯᑏᒍ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᑎᔨᑕᒪᒍ ᒥᑏ ᑎ ᒃ ᐧᐃ ᐃᒃᑐᑏᒪᑯᑏᒍ ᒃᑭᔭᐧ ᓴᐧᕿᔨᒍᐧᐃᒍ. ᐃᑐᔨᑕ ᒥᑏ ᐅ ᑏᑕᐧᐃᑏᒍ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᒍ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᑕᐸᑐᔨᒍᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑏᒪᒍ ᒃ ᑎᑕᐧᐃᑭᐃᐧᐅᒍ ᑭᓱ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᒍ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐯ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒪᒍ ᒃᑭᔭᐧ ᕿᐧᒃ: ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᑏᐊᒪᒃᐧᐃᔭᒍ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴ X ᒃ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᒍ. ᐅᑐᒃ.

ᐅ ᒥᓯ ᑭᓯᑲᓵ ᕿᑭᔾᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃᓗ.

ᐅ ᒐᐯᔨᒋᕿᔭᓗ ᔫᑕᓐᐃᑯᓗ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᓵ ᑲ ᐊᒋᑦᑕᒪᕿᔭᓗ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᒪᒥᑐᐊᑎᓯᓐᐃᓗ, ᐅ ᑕᐸᐅᔨᒍᔭᓵ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔾᔨᒥᑎᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᑯᒪᓐᐃᔭᓵ ᐅ ᖃᑭᓐᐃᑯ ᑲ ᑲᑯᑎᓯᓵ ᑭᓵ ᐊᓐᓵ ᐊᓐᐊᓯᒃ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓵ ᐊᓐᐊᓯᒃ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ ᐅᑐᑦᑲᑕᓵ ᒥᑯ ᐅ ᑭᕿᔨᑕᒪᓵ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑕᐱᑕᓐᐅᔨᑕᒪᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᔾᐊᒪᓵ ᐊᒥᒪ ᑲ ᓐᐃ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒍᑕᐃᔭᓵ. ᐅᑲᓐᐃᔭ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᒥ ᑲ ᒥᒋᒥᒥᑯᑯᓗᒃ, ᐅᑲᓐᐃᔭ ᒪᒋ ᒍᑦᑕᓐᐅᔨᑕᒍᓐᐃᑯ ᒥ ᑲ ᔾᑯᒋᐃᑯᑯᓗᒃ; ᐅᑲᓐᐃᔭ ᒪᒋᑎᓐᐃᓗ ᒥ ᑲ ᑎᐅᔨᒋᑯᑯᓗ ᒥᑯ ᐅᑲᓐᐃᔭ ᐊᔪᓯᒋᕿᓐᐃᓗ ᒥ ᐅᐃᑯᓗ ᐅᐱᒃ ᒥ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᑯᓗ. ᒪᑲ ᐊᒋᐃᑯᓗ ᑯᔪᑦᑕᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑯᓐᐊᑦᒪᓵ ᐃᐅ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑦᐅᔨᑕᑯᐃᑕᓵ.

ᐊᒋᐃᑯᓗ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐃᑲᒻ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒥᑭᑦᑭᓯᔭᓵ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓐᐃᓗ; ᐊᑕ ᒪᑲ ᒥᕿ, ᐊᑐᑦᕿᓐᐃᑯ ᐅᑕᒥᐃᑯᔭᕿ ᒥᑯ ᒥᕿ,

ᒥᑯᖅᑲᒐᓱᑕᒍᓪᓂᑏ ᓫᐊᓪᐊᑐᓱᑕᒥᐃᑯᔭᕐᕿ ᐅᑲᓪᐃᔭ ᕿᓪᑲ: ᑎ ᑲ ᑭᐱᖅᑲᑯᑏᓗ ᑭᔭ ᑎᑲᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓪ. ᐃᒐᓱᑕ ᑐᐱᒪᒋᐃᓪᐅᒥᑏᓗ ᒥᑐᑏ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐅᓱᒥᑯᔭᓪ; ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᑎ ᒥᑐᑐᓱᒋᑲᑎᑏᑏ ᓪᑲᔭᖅᓪ ᐃᑕᖅᑕ, ᒥᑏ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᑭᖅᑐᓱᒥᓱᓪᐃᓗ ᒪᖅᑲᒥᑏᓗ, ᒥᓱᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑕᓪᐅᓪᐊᕿᓱᑕᒪᓪ ᐅ ᒥᔪ ᑲᑏᓪᐊᐸᒥᔭᓪ ᐅᑕ ᐊᖅᑭᓪ, ᒥᑏ ᓪᐃᒋᐃᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑯᔭᓱᔭᓪ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓪᐃᓗ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑏᑐᑕᒪᑎᑏᓗ ᐅ ᐊᖅᐅᓱᔭᓪ ᐃᑎᒪᒋᐃᓪᐅᒥᑏᓗ ᒋᔭᓐ **X.** ᐅᖃᓗ.

ᐅ ᑎᓱ ᑭᓱᑲᓪ ᐅᑕᑯᓱ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓪᐃᓗ.

ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓪᐊᑎᓱᔭᓗ ᒥᑏ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᕿᓱᒋᕿᔭᓗ ᑏᒪ ᕿᓪᑲ: ᑎᔭᑏᓗ ᑎᓱ ᐊᔭᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓱᔭᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑕᓪᐅ ᐅ ᐃᓱᑏᑯᓱᔭᓪ ᑭ ᐅ ᑏᑎᑎᑏᓗ; ᐅ ᓪᐊᑎᑎᔭᓪ ᑎ ᑏᑐᑐᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐳᑐᓱᑕᒪᓪᐃᔭᓪ; ᐅ ᑐᔭᓪᐃᓱᔭᓪ ᑎ ᑏᑐᑐᑏᓗ ᒪᖅᓪ

ᑲᑉᐃᓯᑉᐃᓗ; ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑯᒃᑦᑐᒥᑎᑕᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᕕᑉᐃᒃᑲ; ᐅ ᑎᐯᑦᑐᒥᑯᒃᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᑉᐃᓗ ᒥᕕ ᕿᐱᑉᐃᓗ ᑭ ᕕᑐᑕᒪᑎᕕᓗ X ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᒃᑲ, ᒥᑦᑐᕕᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᕕᑐᑕᒪᑕᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᒃᑲ ᕿᑉ, ᐊᒐᑯᕕᑲ ᒥᕕ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᑦᑐᕕᓗ ᑲ ᑲᕕᑎᓯᑉ, ᑭᑉ, ᐊᒐᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓴᑯᒋᑕᒃᑲ ᕿ ᒪᒐᑎᓯᑉᐃᕿᕕᕕ, ᒥᕕ ᐊᑦᑕ ᕿ ᐅᐃᕕᑲ ᕿᑉ ᐃᓯᑉ ᓴᑭᑕᒃᑲ ᒥᕕ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑭ ᕿᑕᑉᐃᑭᒃᑲ ᕿᑉ, ᐊᒐᑯᕕᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐳᕿᑕᒃᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᑉᐃᓗ ᒥᕕ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒃᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑉᐃᕿᑉ, ᑭᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑭᕝᑐᐅᑦᑕᑯᐃᑕᑉ, ᑉᐃᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᕝ X ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑯᒃᑲ. ᐅᒃᑐᓗ.

ᐅ ᕿᕝᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᑉ ᕿᑭᓴᐸ ᐊᒃᒥᐊᑉᐃᓗ.

ᒪᒪᑉᐅᒃᑦ ᓯᐊᑲᑎᓯᒃᑐ ᒪᕿᑐ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑦᑕᒪᕿᒃᑐ ᑲᑭᒃᑉ ᒥᑉᒃᑎᓯᑉᐃᓗ, ᐅ ᑕᐸᑉᐅᐅᒋᒍᒃᑲ ᑭ ᕕᑐᑕᒪᑎᕕᓗ ᐊᕿᐃ ᐅ ᐧᒃ-

ᑭᐧᐃᑯ ᑲ ᑲᑯᑎᓯ, ᑭ, ᐊᒐᓵ ᐃᑌ ᐱᑯ ᕿ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥᐧᐊᓗᑕᒪᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᓇᑲᑕᓵ ᒥᑯ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓵ. ᐃᓯᐃᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓴᐧᑲᒥᓯᓴᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᒋᐧᑭᓇᑕᒪᓵ ᑎ, ᐊᑐᑦᕿᐧᐃᑎᑯᑯ ᒥᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐧᐯᓴᓵ ᐅ ᐊᐸᒥᐊᓴᓵ. ᑭᑦᑭᒧᐊᒪᐧᐃᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᐅᓵᒧᓴᓵ ᒥᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑯᑯᑦᑯᒧᐧᐊᕿᑕᒪᓵ ᕿᑯᐃᐸᓵᓴᑭ, ᐧᑲᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᑯᒪᓵ ᕿᐸᑕᐧᐃᐸᓵᓴᑭ, ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᓴᓵ ᒧᐸᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐅᓵᑕᒪᓗ ᑭᓴ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᑯᑕᐧᐅᓵᑕᒪᓗ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᒥᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᐯᓵᒧᓴᓵ ᐊᕿᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᓗ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᕿᐧᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑐᑦᕿᒪᑲᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᒋᓵ ᐊᕿᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐧᑭᐃᑦᑭᓵ ᐅ ᐅᐯᓵᒋᕿᓴᓗ ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑦᑕᒪᐧᐃᓴᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐊ ᐊᓴᓴᓵ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑯᓗ ᕿᑐᕿᑯᓗ ᒥᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑯᑯᑦᑯᒥᑕᓵ ᐧᐃᓴ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᓇ X. ᐅᐧᒃᓗ.

▽ ᑎᓯ ᑭᓯᒃᑲᓪ ᕿᑭᔭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃᓗ.

ᐅ ᐃᐯᔨᒋᕿᔭᓗ ᓲᑕᓐᐃᑯᓗ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᓪ ᑲ ᐊᒋᑦᑕᒪᕿᔭᓗ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᒪᑎᑐᐊᑎᓯᓐᐃᓗ, ▽ ᑕᐸᐃᔨᒍᔭᓪ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔭᔨᒥᑎᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᑯᒪᓐᐃᔭᓪ ᐅ ᖃᑭᓐᐃᑯ ᑲ ᑲᑯᑎᓯᓯ ᑭᓯ ᐊᒐᓪ ᐊᓐᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓪ ᐊᓐᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ ᐅᑐᑦᑲᑕᓪ ᒥᑯ ▽ ᒋᕿᔨᑕᒪᓪ ᐊᓯᒋ ▽ ᑕᐱᑕᓐᐅᔨᑕᒪᓪ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒪᓪ ᐊᑎᒪ ᑲ ᓐᐃ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒍᑕᐃᔭᓪ. ᐅᑲᓐᐃᔭ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑎ ᑲ ᒥᒋᒥᑎᑯᑯᓗᒃ, ᐅᑲᓐᐃᔭ ᒪᒋ ᒍᑦᑕᓐᐅᔨᑕᒍᓐᐃᑯ ᑎ ᑲ ᓴᑯᒋᐃᑯᑯᓗᒃ; ᐅᑲᓐᐃᔭ ᒪᒋᑎᓐᐃᓗ ᑎ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᑯᓗ ᒥᑯ ᐅᑲᓐᐃᔭ ᐊᓴᓯᒋᕿᓐᐃᓗ ᑎ ᐃᑯᑯᓗ. ᐅᐱᒥ ᑎ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᑯᓗ. ᒪᑲ ᐊᒋᐃᑯᓗ ᑯᓴᑦᑕᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑯᐊᐸᑕᒪᓪ ᐃᑎ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑦᑎᔨᑕᑯᐃᑕᓪ.

ᐊᒋᐃᑯᓗ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑲᒻ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎᑭᑦᑭᓯᔭᓪ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐊᓐᐃᓗ; ᐊᑕ ᒪᑲ ᒥᕿ ᐊᑐᑦᕿᐊᓐᐃᑯ ᐅᑕᒥᐃᑯᔭᕿ ᒥᑯ ᒥᕿ

·ᐃᒋᐃᑯ᐀ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓱ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᔭ᐀ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪ-
ᑎᓱ·ᐃ᐀ ᑭᑕ ᑕ·ᐯ·ᐊᑫᐟᑕᒪ᐀ ᐊᒥᐃ ᒥᔪ
ᕿ·ᑲᔭ ᑲ ᐊᓱᑕᒪ·ᐊᒋ᐀ ᑕ·ᐯ ᐅᑕ·ᐯᑕ-
ᒧ·ᐊ᐀ ᑭ ᐳᒥᐸᐟᕿ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃ᐀, ·ᐃᔭ
ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᐟᒥᑯᔭ᐀. ᐁᒃ᐀.

ᐁ ᒣᐅ ᑭᓱᑲ᐀ ᕿᑭᔭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃ᐀.

ᐅ ᑲ ᑲᑯᑎᔪᔭ᐀ ᒥᑯ ᒪᒪ·ᐁᔭᐟ ᕿᔭ-
·ᐊᑎᓱᔭ᐀ ᐅᑕ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑭᐟᕿᐟᑕᒪ᐀ ᐁ
ᐃᓱ ᒣᔭ·ᐊᑭ ᒥ ᐃᐃᑯᑯ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᐃᐟ-
ᒧᔭ᐀ ᑭ ᑯᑐᑕᒪᑎᑯ᐀ ᑭᑕ ·ᐃᒋᐃᔭ᐀ ᐁᑲ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᒃᐟᑕᒪ᐀ ᒥ·ᔪᐟᒧᓱ·ᐃ᐀ ᐊ> ᐅᑎ-
ᓱ·ᐃ᐀ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐟᑭ᐀ ᑲ ᐊᔭ᐀, ᒥᑯ ᓱᑭᓴᑲ-
·ᐃᑯ᐀ ᑕ·ᐯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓱ ᒧᐟᑕ·ᐁᐟᑕᒪ᐀
·ᑲᔭᓴᑭᑕᑎᓱ·ᐃ᐀ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑐᒣ ᐊᔭᔭ᐀
ᑯᑕ᐀ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᒣ᐀ ᐅᒋᓴᑕᒪ·ᐃᑯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᔭᑎᓱ·ᐃᑯ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑯ᐀ ᑕᑭ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᓴᑕᒪᓱᔭ᐀, ᑭᑕ ᒋᑫᐟᑕᒪ᐀
ᒥᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᔭᑲᑐᐟᑕᒪ᐀; ᒥᐟᑯ᐀ ᒥᑯ
ᑕᐸᐃᐟᒧ·ᐃ᐀ ᑭᑕ ᓱᐱᔭ·ᐁᓱᔭ᐀ ᐁ ᑯᔪ-

▽ ᑎᓗᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᓵ ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑉᐃᓗ.

ᒪᒪᑉᐅᔭᑦ ᓯᔫᑲᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒥᑏ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐅᔭᔭᓗ ᒪᑎᑐ, ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᖃᑭᔭᓗ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᒥᔪ ᖃᑭᑉᐃᑏ ᒥᑏ ᑲ ᔭᑭᑕᔭᓗ ᐊᑎᐃ ᐅ ᑭ ᖃᑭᔭᓗ, ᐅ ᑕᐸᐅᐳᒍᔭᓵ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓐ ᓴᐳᒥᑎᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᔭᑭᑐᑉᐃᔭᓵ ᑕᑉᐅᑕᒍᑉᐃᓗ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑕᑉᐅ ᑕᑉᐅᑕᑕᓵ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑉᐅᑕᒪᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᑉᐃᔭᓗ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᖃᑭᔭᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᑉᑏᐊᒪᑲᑉᐃᔭᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑉᐅᑕᑉᐊᑭᓵ ᒋᓴᓐ X ᐅᑉᐊᑯ ᐱᑯ ᑕᑉᐅ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑉᐅᓯ ᒥᑏ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑏᓵ ᒪᒋᑎᑉᐃᑏ ᐊᑦᑭᓵ ᐅᒋ. ᑎᓯᑲᒪᑉᐃᑏᓗ ᑕᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᑉ ᐊᑉᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑉᐅᑕᒪᓵ ᑎ ᐅᐃᑏᓵ. ᐅᑲᑉᐃᔭ ᑏᑦᑕᑉ ᕿᑉᑲ: ᐅᐱᒥᑎ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᑏᓗ ᒪᑲ ᑉᐃᒋᐃᑏᓗ ᒥᑐᑎ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑉᐅᑕᒪᓵ ᑭᓯ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᕿᑉᐃᑏ ᑏᐱᒪᒋᐃᑉᐅᒥᑏᓗ ᐅᒋ. ᒍᓴᓵ ᑎ ᑲ ᑉᐃ ᐊᑦᐅᓯᒍᑐᑏᓗ ᐊᑏ ᒪᑲ ᑉᐃᑕᒪᑉᐃᔭᓵ ᑭᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᑉᐃᑎᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᓯᒍᑐᑕᒪᓵ, ᒥᑏ

·ᐃᒋᐃᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓱ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᔭᓵ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪ-
ᑎᓱ·ᐃᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑕ·ᐯ·ᐊᑫᓯᑕᒪᓵ ᐊᒥᐃ ᒥᔪ
ᕿ·ᑲᔭ ᒃ ᐊᓱᑕᒪ·ᐊᒋᓵ ᑕ·ᐯ ᐅᑕ·ᐯᑕ-
ᒧ·ᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐳᒥᐸᓯᕿ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓗ, ·ᐃᔭ
ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᓐ X ᒃ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑯᔭᓵ. ᐁᒃᓗ.

ᐁ ᖑᐅ ᑭᓱᒃᓵ ᕿᑭᔭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓗ.

ᐅ ᒃ ᒃᑯᑎᔪᔭᓗ ᒥᑯ ᒪᒪ·ᐁᔭᐟ ᕿᔭ-
·ᐊᑎᓱᔭᓗ ᐅᑕ·ᐃᒪᓐ ᒃ ᑭᐟᕿᓯᑕᒪᓗ ᐁ
ᐃᓱ ᖑᔭ·ᐊᑭ ᒥ ᐃᐃᑯᑯ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᐃᓯ-
ᒧᔭᓵ ᑭ ᑯᑐᑕᒪᑎᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ·ᐃᒋᐃᔭᓵ ᐁᒃ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᒃᓯᑕᒪᓵ ᒥ·ᔪᓯᒧᓱ·ᐃᓗ ᐊᐳ ᐅᑎ-
ᓱ·ᐃᓗ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐟᑭᓵ ᒃ ᐊᔭᓵ, ᒥᑯ ᓱᑭᓐᒃ-
·ᐃᑯᓗ ᑕ·ᐯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓱ ᒧᐟᑕ·ᐁᓯᑕᒪᓵ
·ᒃᔭᓐᑭᑕᑎᓱ·ᐃᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑐᒥ ᐊᔭᔭᓵ
ᑯᑕᓵ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᒥᓵ ᐅᒋᓐᑕᒪ·ᐃᑯ ᒃᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᔭᑎᓱ·ᐃᑯ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑯᓗ ᑕᑭ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᓐᑕᒪᓱᔭᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᕿᓯᑕᒪᓵ
ᒥᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᔭᒃᑐᓯᑕᒪᓵ; ᒥᓯᑯᓗ ᒥᑯ
ᑕᐸᐃᓯᒧ·ᐃᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓱᐱᔭ·ᐁᓱᔭᓵ ᐁ ᑯᔪ-

ᑕᐧᐃᑐᑕᒃᐧᐃᔭᑦ ᒥᑭ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᖏᒃ-
ᒐᔾᑕᒪᑦ ᐊᔾᒥᓯᐧᐃᑭ. ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑭᑦ ᒥᑭ ᑭᑕ
ᒐᐱᔭᐧᐅᐃᑯᔭᑦ ᐃᔾᑯᑦ ᕿᐧᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐊᖏᑦ
ᐅ ᐊᔭᔭᑦ ᒥᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᖏᑯᒧᐧᐊᕿᔾᑕᒪᑦ.
ᒥᔾᑭᑦ ᒥᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑐᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᒋᐃ-
ᑐᔭᑦ, ᒥᑭ ᒥᔾᑭᑦ ᒥᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᑭᑦ ᑕᐧᐅ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᒥᒋᓇᑕᑕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔾᑯᑦ ᕿᐧᒃ
ᐅ ᐸᒥᑕᒧᐃᒃᐧᐃᔭᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᖏᑦ ᐅᒃ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᒥᔾᑕᑯᓯᔭᑦ ᒃᑭᔭᐧ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕ-
ᒪᑎᑭᑦ ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᓇ X. ᐅᒃ

ᐅ ᒥᐅ ᑭᓯᒃ ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᑦ.

ᐅ ᒐᐅᔾᒋᕿᔭᑦ ᒧᑕᐧᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᑦ,
ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐧᒃᔭᓇᑦ ᕿ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᔭᑦ, ᐅ
ᑕᐸᒐᔾᒧᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕᒪᑎᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓯ-
ᒃᒪᐧᐃᔭᑦ ᑕᐧᐅ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑎᒥᔭᑦ ᑯᔭ-
ᓯᐧᐅᐧᐃᑭᑦ. ᑭᓇᑭᒧᑕᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᑭ-
ᐊᒥᔭᑦ. ᐊᔾᒋᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐧᕿᔾᒧᔭᑦ.
ᓯᑐᒥᑭᑦ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓯᑭᑦ. ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑭᑦ
ᒥᑭ ᒪᒃᑲᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒪᑦ ᒃᑭᔭᐧ

ᒥᔪ ᑭᑭᐃᑕᒧᑉᐃᓗ, ᒥᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑭᑉᐅᓐᓂᒥᑭᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᔭᒃ ᒥᔪ ᕿᑦᑲᔭ, ᐅᑲᑉᐃᔭ ᒪᒋᑎᑉᐃᓗ ᒥ ᑲ ᑉᐃ ᑎᐅᓐᒥᑯᑭᓗ ᒪᑲ ᑉᐃᒋᐃᑭᓗ ᑭᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᖕᑲᑕᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑰᑯᑕᔭᓂ ᐅᑲᑎᓯᑉᐃᓗ ᒣᑉᑲᒻ ᐅᑕ ᐊᖕᑭᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓂ ᒥᑭ ᐃᖕᑲᔭᒻ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᔭᓂ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑉᐃᓗ, ᑉᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴ X ᑲ ᑎᐅᓐᒥᑯᔭᓂ. ᐅᒣᓗ.

ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒪᒥᑐ, ᑭ ᑉᐊᐸᐅᓗ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔭᔭᓂ ᓲᑲᑎᓯᑉᐃᓗ ᒥᔭᑭᓗ ᕿᒋᑉᐊᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑉᐃᒋᐃᓯᔭᓂ; ᑲᑭᑉᐅᓐᒥᑭᓗ ᑉᐊᖕᑭᒥᔪᑉᐃᑭᓗᓂ, ᒥᑭ ᐊᑕᒥ ᑭᑊ ᐊᒐᑯᑭᓗᓂ; ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒪᑲᑉᐃᔭᓂ ᑲᑭᔭᒃ ᐊᓐᒥᓯᑉᐃᒥᓂ ᐅᒋ ᕿ ᑉᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔭᓂ ᒥᔪᑉᐃᑭᓗᓂ ᒥᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᒃ ᒪᒋ ᒥᑐᒃᐅᓐᒋᑲᑭᓗ ᐅᒋ ᕿ ᑉᐃ ᑭᒋᑉᐃᑯᔭᓂ ᒥᑭ ᑉᐃᓴᑲᐅᑯᔭᓂ ᒥᑊ ᐊᒐᑯᑭᓗᓂ; ᑉᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴ X ᑲ ᑎᐅᓐᒥᑯᔭᓂ. ᐅᒣᓗ.

ᑉᐅ ᒥᔭᑭᓗᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑭᔾᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑉᐃᓗ.

ᒪᒪᑉᐅᔭᓂ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒪᒥᑐ ᑲ ᑎᐅ-

ᓱᑕᒪᓗ ᐊᑐᖅᑭᓐᓇᓗ, ᒥᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯ-
ᓐᐊᑕᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑭᑯᐊᒪᓐᐊᑲᑯᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐ-
ᒐᒋᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅᖅᑲᒥᑦ ᒥᑯ ᑭᑕ ᓐᐃᑕᒪᓐᐊᒋᑦ
ᑭ ᑯᑐᑕᒪᑎᑯᓗ ᐅᑕᑐᖅᑭᓐᐊᑦ ᑭ, ᐊᑐᖅ-
ᑭᐃᓐᐅᓐᐃᒋᑦ. ᒥᑯ ᒪᒪᓐᐅᔭᑦ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᔭᓗ
ᐅᐱᒪᒋᐃᓐᐅᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᖅᐱᑯᑕᒋᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ
ᐊᓱᓯᓱᒋᓐᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑎᐱᑐᑕ ᑲ
ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᑭᔭᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓐᐃᑦᐊᒋᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ
ᑲ ᑯᑕᓐᐃ ᑲᑭᖅᑭᒥᓐᐅᒋᑦ ᑭ, ᐊᔭᒥᓐᐃᓗ.
ᓐᐃᑦᐃᑦ ᑭ, ᐊᑐᖅᑭᔭᑲᑯᑦ ᒣᓐᑲᒻ ᐃᑕ
ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃᓗ, ᑲᑯᖅᐸᑯᑕᑯᑦ ᒥᑯ
ᐅ ᐊᔭᒋᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᐊᐳ ᒥᐱᑦ, ᑭᖅᐱᓗ ᒥᑯ
ᐅ ᐊᑯᓯᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔪᖅᑯᓯᒋᑦ ᐊᐳ ᐅᑲ ᐅ
ᑯᐅᓱᑕᑭᑦ. ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑯᓐᐃᑦ ᒥᑯ ᐃᑎᔪᐊ-
ᒪᓐᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑯᑎᓯᓱᓗ, ᑭ, ᐊᒐᓐᑲ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᖅᑭᑯᑕᐃᑯᒋᑦ ᒥᓯᓐᐅ ᑕᓐᐅᓐᐃᒥᓐ. ᒥᓱᑦ
ᓴᑭᐃᓐᐅᓐᐃᓗ ᒥᑯ ᐃᓱᒥᓯᓐᐃᓗ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᑲ
ᐸᒥᑕᒋᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃᓗ, ᒥᑯ ᐃᑐᓱᑕ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ
ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐊᓐᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓱᒥᑲᑎᒋᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓐᐃ
ᐃᑐᓱᑕᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᐊᓯᒃᒥ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᑦ ᒥᑯ

ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᑯᓯᒋᓵ ᑭᑕ ᓱᐧᐯᐸᓗᓵ ᑭ ᑌᐯᓗᒋᑫᐧᐃᓗ ᒥᓯᐧᐅᖏᒥᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᖏᑌᓗᑕᑯᐃᑲᐧᐃᔭᓗ ᒥᑯ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲᐧᐃᔭᓗ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒥᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒋᑫᔭᓗ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐧᐅᐸᑕᐧᐃᓵ ᒥᑯ ᑲ ᑲᑯᑎᓯᓵ ᐊᒐᓵ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᔭᓵ ᒪᒋᑐ ᐃᓗᑯᓵ ᑫ ᑯᖏᐱᒋ ᐊᖏᐧᐊᓵ. ᐅᒣᓗ.

ᐅ ᒋᔭᑯᒧᑦ ᑭᓯᑲᓵ ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓗ.

ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐ ᒧᑕᐧᐃᑯᓗ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᒪᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐊᒐᑯᐧᐊᐊ ᑲᑭᔭᐧ ᑲ ᐅ ᐧᐃᔭᓯᓵ, ᑭ ᑯᑐᑕᒪᑎᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑯᐧᐅᓗᒪᒋᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᐧ ᐊᓗᒋᓯᐧᐃᒋᓵ ᐅᔭᐧᐊᑫ ᐅᔪᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑭᔭᐧ ᒋ ᑐᒐᒥᑯᑯᓵ ᒥᑯ ᒋ ᐧᐊᑯᒪᑲᒋᑯᑯᓵᐧ ᑭ ᑯᑐᑕᒪᑎᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐧᒐᓗᒧᐊᒋᓵ ᒥᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋᑕᒪᐧᐊᒋᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐧᑭᑕᒪᒋᓵ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃ ᒧᓯᑕᐧᐊᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔭᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᓗ, ᑲᑯᒋᐃᓵ ᑭ ᑯᑐᑕᒪᑎᑯᓗ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐃᐧᐊᓵ ᒥᑯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᒐᑯᐧᐊᓵ, ᑲᑯᐧᐅᓗᒥᓵ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑐᓗᑕᑯᓯᒋᓵ ᑕᑯᓯᑫ

ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᑯᔾᑦ ᒋᓴᓐ. ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑕᓗ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔾᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪ ᑲᑕᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᓗ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑕᑦ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓯᐧᐃᒋᑦ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᓐ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᑯᔾᑦ. ᐁᒃᓗ.

ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᔾᔭᓗ ᒪᒋᑐ, ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᔭᒋᑦ ᐊᒋᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᒋᓯᑭᑦ ᐧᐊᑦᑐᑦ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐃᒋᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐧᐁᑐᑕᑭᑦ ᐧᑲᔭᑦ ᐃᑕᑎᐧᓯᐧᐃᓗ; ᒥᓗᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᒋᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑐᐧᑲᐃᒋᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐧᐁᒋᑦ Xᑕᑦᐅᓯ ᐃᓯᐧᑕᐧᐃᒋᓗᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑲᑕᑭᑦ ᐊᒋᐃ ᕿᐧᑲᓗᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐅᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᒋᐧᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑐᓗᑭ, ᒥᕑ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᔪᐊᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑕᑐ ᕿᐧᑲᔭ ᑲ ᕑᐃᐸᓗᑭ ᐁᑯᑐ ᐃᓯ; ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᑯᔾᑦ ᒋᓴᓐ X. ᐁᒃᓗ.

ᐁ ᒋᑯᐧᑕᓯᑦ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᕿᑭᔪᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓗ.

ᐅ ᑐᐯᓗᒋᕿᔾᔭᓗ ᒪᒋᑐ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᕕᑎᑎᑕᓗ ᒋᕿᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒋᑕᐧᐃᑭᐊᐧᐊᑦ

ᑎᑦ, ᐊᒐᑯᑏᑏᓗ, ᒥᑏ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓯᑐᓗ ᑎ ᐱᒪ-
ᑎᓯᑦᐃᑎᑏᑦ: ᑭ ᑏᑏᑦᑯᒥᑎᑏᓗ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑦ-
ᑭᑕᒪᑯᔭᓗ ᑯᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᐅᒥᑏᓗ ᒋᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᐯᑏᑎᑕᓗ. ᑎ ᒥᑕᑐᑏᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑯ-
ᓯᑯᓗ ᐅ ᑭᑐᑐᓯᑕᒪᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋ ᕿᑦᑲ; ᐅ
ᐃᓯ ᑐᓴᑦᐃᓯᔭᓗ ᑎᑦ, ᐊᒐᑯᑏᓗ ᑏᒪᑦᐃᔭ ᑕᑦᐯ
ᑭ ᑭ ᑏᑎᑎᑏᓗ; ᒥᒋᒪᐱᑐᑦᐊ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᓗ
ᑎᑦ ᑐᐃᑏᑏ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᒥᕿᑦᑕᓐ ᑎᑐᑎᑏᓗ ᐅ
ᐊᔭᒥᐊᔭᓗ ᐱᑐᑦ ᕿᑦᑲ ᑎᑦ ᒥᑐᑐᓯᑐᑏᓗ.
ᐅ ᑐᐯᓯᒋᕿᔭᓗ ᐅᑎᑏ ᐅᒪ ᑎᑦ ᑉᑦᑕ-
ᑦᐅᓯᑕᒧᑦᐃᑎᑏᓗ. ᑦᐃᒋᐃᑏᓗ ᑦᑲᔭᓗ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᒪᑦᐃᒧᑦᑕᒪᓯᔭᓗ. ᑭᑦᑭᑯᐊᒪᑦᐃᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᔭᓗ ᒥᑏ ᕿᑦᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑏᑐᑕᒪᓗ.
ᐅᑲᑦᐃᔭ ᑎᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑐᓯᑐᑏᓗ ᑏᓗᑕᑦ ᕿᑦᑲ
ᐊᑦᑭᓗ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓗ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐃᒋᐃᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ
ᒧᑦᑕᑦᐅᓯᑕᒪᓗ ᐱᑯ ᐊᑎᐃ ᒥᔪ ᕿᑦᑲᔭ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᑦᐊᒋᓗ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᑭᓗ,
ᑦᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴ ᕿ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑯᔭᓗ. ᐅᑐᓗ.

ᑎᐯᓯᒋᕿᔭᓗ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᓯᒥᑎᑏᓗ ᑯᒋᑦ-
ᑕᒪᕿᑦᐃᓗ ᒧᓴᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑎᑲᑏᑕᑯᔭᓗ ᒥᑏ

ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑯᔭᓵ, ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᒃᑲᑯᔭᓵ ᑲᑭᕝ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑕᒪᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᒥᔪ ᐊᑐᒃ-ᕝᐅᑏ; ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨ-ᒥᑯᔭᓵ. ᐁᒃ.

ᐁ ᕿᑯᐧᑕᓯᓵ ᑭᓯᑲᓵ ᐅᑕᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓗ.

ᒪᒪᐧᐁᔭᒃ ᕝᔅᐊᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒪᕿᑐ ᑲ ᕿᑕ-ᐧᐃᑭᑕᔭᓗ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᑭᔅᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᑏ; ᐧᐃᒋ-ᐃᑏᓗ ᒥᑏ ᐁ ᐊᑎᒥᔭᒃᑲᒪᓵ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᒃᐸᔨᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑏᑏᒃᑯᒥᑕᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑏᐧᐁᔨᒥᔭᓵ ᐁ ᐊᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐧᐁᔪᒋᐸᔨᑭ ᕿ ᐧᐊᕿᑎᐧᐃᕿᑏᑏ ᕿ ᑏᑐᐸᔨᐧᐃᕿᑏᑏ ᒥᑏ ᕿ ᑲᕝᐸᑎᓯᐧᐃᕿᑏᑏ. ᑕᕿᔨᑯᓵ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑏᐧᐃᑏᓗ ᕿᐸᐧᐃᑏᓵ ᒥᑏ ᕿᓯ ᐊᒪᑯᑏᓵ; ᑏᒪᐧᐃᑲᒻ ᐳᕿᐸᔨᐧ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓗ, ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑏᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᕝᕿ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᓵ; ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔭ ᕝᐧᑲ ᕿ ᑲ ᐧᐊᑏᐃᑯᑏᓗ ᐊᐳ ᕿ ᑲ ᑭᐱᒋᐃᑲᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓯᔭᓵ ᐊᕿᒪ ᕝᕿ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᓵ ᕿᓯ ᐊᑲᑯᑏᓵ; ᐧᐃᒋᐃᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᑏᒪᓵ ᑲᑭᐧ

ᔭᓐ ᑎ, ᐊᑐᕐᕋᓐᐃᑎᑯᑯ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓇᑭᓵ ᒥᑯ ᐁᒃᐃᔭ ᑎ ᒃ ᓐᐃ ᐅᑕᒥᔨᑕᒥᐃᑯᑯᓗ ᒥᔨᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ ᑎᐸᔭᓵ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᑎᐱᕐᒃᓵ ᒥᑯ ᑭᕐᐱᓗ ᒥᔪ ᑯᕐᑯᕐᒃᔭᕐᕋ ᑎᒃᓗ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᒃ ᓐᐃ ᒥᑐᑎᔨᒥᑎᑯᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᓱᐱᔭᐅᓱᕐᑕᓐᐃᔭᓵ ᒥᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᒥᔪᑐᑕᓐᐃᔭᓵ, ᐅ ᐃᐅᔨᑭᕐᔭᓗ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᓐᐃ ᒪᒥᓱᑐᑕᑎᑯᓗ ᓐᐃᔭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓵ **X.** ᐁᕐᓗ.

ᕿᑭᔭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃᓗ ᒪᓐᓴᓵ ᐅᑎᑎᒃᑐᓵ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓱᓐᑕᓐᐃᓗ.

ᐅ ᕿᔭᓐᐊᑎᓱᔭᓗ ᒪᑎᑐ, ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑯᓐᐊᓵ ᐊᔨᓱᔨᑎᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᒪᓗ ᒃᑯᑭ ᐃᓱᓐᑕᓐᐃᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒃᒃᓐᐃᓱᔭᓵ ᑎ, ᐊᒃᑯᑯᓗ, ᑭ ᑯᑐᑕᒪᑎᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓐᒃᔭᑕᔭᓗ ᑎ ᐃᑯᑯᓗ ᑕᑐ ᑭ ᑯᑕᒪᓵ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓱᓐᐃᑯᑎᓵ ᐊᑯᒥ ᒃ ᑭᓱᒃᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑕᓐᐅ ᐊᐸᒥᐃᑯᔭᓵ ᐅᒪ ᕿ ᐃᓱ ᓐᐃᒥᐃᓐᔭᓵ. ᑎ ᑭᕐᕿᔨᐅᑯᓗ ᐅ ᐃᐅᔨᑭᕐᔭᓗ ᐅᒃ ᐁ ᐅᐸᕿᔨᑕᑯᓱᔭᓵ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᑕ ᐁ

ᑯᒋᑕᒪᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑏᑕᒪᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᒪᒋᑎᔭᓄ ᐅᓐᐅᓄ ᒥᑏ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔭᓄ ᕆᓱ ᐊᒐᑯᑏᓄ ᕆ ᑯᒋᒐᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑏᑭᒋᑕᒪᓄ. ᐅᑯᓱ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᕿᔅᐊᑎᓱᔭᓗ ᒋᓴᓄ ᑭ ᐯ ᑏᑎᑎᑏᓗ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᑭᑎᒪᑭ-ᓯᔭᓄ; ᐅᒋᒋᑕᒪᐧᐃᑏᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᓗ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐧᑭᑕᒪᔭᓄ ᕆᓱ ᐊᒐᑯᑏᓄ, ᐃᐅᓐᑕ ᒥᑏ ᐅ ᐅᐯᓐᒋᕿᔭᓗ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᐊᑏᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᕿ ᐧᐃᒋᐃᐧᐅᒋᓄ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓱᐧᑕᐧᐃᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐧᐯ ᐊᓱᑕ-ᑭᒥᒋᓄ ᑭᓱ ᐃᓐᕆᒪ ᑲᑭᕿ ᒥᐧᐊᓐᒧᐧᐃᕆᓄ, ᐧᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᓐᒥᑯᔭᓄ. ᐅᒉᓗ.

ᐅᑕᑯᓱ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓗ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᕆᑲᒐᓄ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓱᐧᑕᐧᐃᓗ.

ᕆ ᒐᐱᑏᓄ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑏᑏᒌᑯᒥᑎᑏᓗ ᐅ ᕿᔅᐊᑎᓱᔭᓗ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᒪᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐅᑎᔅᐸᑎᓐᔭᓄ ᒥᑏ ᑕᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑏᑕᒪᓄ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓯᐧᐃᑏᑎᓄ ᐊᑏᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ. ᐅ ᒐᐯᓐᒋᕿᔭᓗ ᑏᒪᐧᐃᔭ ᕆ ᒐᐸᕿᓐᑕᑯᓱᑏᓗ

ᑕᓗᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱ ᐊᑐᖅᑲᑦᑕ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑐᑦᒪᑎᑕᓗ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪ ᑲᑕᐅᐸᑦᒪᓗ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᒪᓪ. ᐳᑎᓯᑦᒪᐅᑕᓗ ᒥᑕ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐅᐸᑦᒪᓗ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐯᑭᑦᔭᓪ ᑎᐅᑕᑕᑕ ᐊᑎᒪ ᑎ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐯᑭᑦᑦᓗ ᑭ ᐅᐊᖅᑲᐃᑲᑎᓪ. ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑕᓗᐃᑕᓗ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐅᑭᑦᒪᔭᓪ ᒥᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᓯᑕᓗ ᑫ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᓱᖅᑲᑯᔭᓪ ᑎᓱ ᐊᑲᑯᑕᓗᓪ. ᐃᑐᓯᑦᑕ ᒧᔭᓪ ᑭᑦ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᓱᖅᑲᑯᔭᓪ ᐃᔭᓐ ᒥᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑯ ᑕᐱᒪᒋᐃᐅᑎᑕᓗ ᐱᓯᖅ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᒪᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᓗ, ᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓪ X ᑲ ᑎᐅᓯᒥᑯᔭᓪ. ᐅᑐᓗ.

## ᕿᑭᔭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓗ ᐊᐃᔭᓪ ᐅ ᐃᐃ ᓱᑭᐊᑦᓪ.

ᐅ ᑲ ᑲᑕᑎᓱᔭᓗ ᒥᑕ ᒪᒪᐅᔭᖅ ᕿᔭᐃᑎᓱᔭᓗ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᐃ, ᑲ ᐅᐸᑎᑕᒪᐊᒋᓪ ᑭᔭᐊᑎᓱᐃᓗ ᑲᑭᔭᐃ ᑲᑕᑕᒥᓗᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑦᐸᐅᓯᒥᓱᔭᓪ ᑭ ᑕᑐᑦᒪᑎᑕᓗ ᑭᑦ ᑕᑐᑦᒪᓪ ᐅᓱ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᓗᐃᑎᐊᐊ ᑭᓱ ᐊᑐᖅᑭ-

ᔭᑲᑕᓗ, ᒥᑕ ᐃᑐᓯᑕ ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᑕᒥ ᑲ ᑉᐃ ᐃᑐᑕᐃ, ᑭ ᑲᑕᒋ ᓯᑲᐊᑕᕐᑦᐃᑎᒥ, ᑭᑕ ᐳᑐᓯᑕᒪᑦᐊᓗ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᑦᐃᑕ ᒥᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑎᑕᑦᐃᑭ, ᐅ, ᐊᒐᑯᓗ. ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓗ ᒥᑕ ᑲᑕᒋ ᑲ ᑲᑕᑎᓯᓯᐅ, ᑭ, ᐊᒐᑦᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑕᑦᐯ ᐊᓯᑕᑭᒥ, ᑲ ᑕᑦᐯᑕᒥᓯᐅ, ᑭ, ᐊᑦᐊᓯᒥᓴ, ᑉᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᓇ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑯᔭᓗ. ᐅᒃᓗ.

ᕿᑭᓴᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᐃᓗ ᐊᑦᐃᔭᓗ ᐁ ᑉᐃ ᐊᓯᓯᒋᐃᓱ.

ᒪᒪᑦᐁᔭᑦ ᓯᐹᑲᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒪᒋᑐ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᕿ ᑭ ᒃᑭᔭᓗ ᒪᑦᑲᑦᐃᓯᑦᐃᓗ ᒥᑕ ᐯᑲᑦᑎᓯᑦᐃᓗ, ᑭ ᑕᑐᑕᒪᑎᑕᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑦᐃᒋᐊᓱ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᐊᑕᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᓗ ᑲ ᑉᐃ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᓯᓱ, ᐊᒋᐃ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᕐᑦᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑕᒪ, ᐁ ᓯᑲᐊᑕᓱ, ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐ ᑭ ᕑᑐᑕᒪᑎᕑᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑦᕐᐊᓯᑕᒧᐊᓱ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑐᔭᑦᐊᑎᓯᓱ, ᒥᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓱ, ᑭᔭ ᒧᔭᓗ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᓗ, ᑲᕑᑦᐁᓯᑦᐸ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑯᒋ-

ᐃᑯᓱ ᑕᓗᑕᓐ ᕿᓐᑲ: ᐅ ᒪᔭᑕᒥᓯᓵ ᒥᕕ ᐃᒐᓯᑕ ᑲ ᑲᕕᑎᓯᓯᓗ, ᑭᓱ ᐊᒐᓐᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓐᐃᑭᐃᑯᓱ ᒥᕕ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑕᓐᐃᑭᐃᑯᓱ ᐱᓯᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᓵ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓐᐃᓗ ᓐᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᓵ X ᑲ ᑎᐅᓯᒥᑯᔭᓵ. ᐅᒃᑲ.

## ᕿᑭᔭᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃᓗ ᐊᓐᐃᔭᓵ ᐅ ᓐᐃ ᑭᒋ ᓐᐃᑭᑐᓱ.

ᒪᒪᓐᐅᔭᑦ ᓱᐸᑲᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒪᒥᑐ, ᑭᔭ ᒥᑦᑕᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᓐᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᒋᓵ ᒥᓱ ᐊᓯᓯᓯᒥᓐᐊᓵ ᒥᕕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓐᐃᒃᑕᓐᐊᒋᓵ ᓐᐃᑭ-ᑐᓐᐃᒥᓵ, ᑭ ᕕᑐᑕᒪᑎᕕᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭ-ᕕᓐᐊᒋᓵ ᐅᑯ ᑭᓱ ᐊᑐᑦᕿᔭᑲᕕᓵ ᐊᒧᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲᓵ ᑲ ᓐᐃ ᐅᑎᕕᒪᓱᒋᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑭᒋ ᓐᐃᑭᑐᒋᓵ, ᐅ ᑐᐅᓯᒋᕿᔭᓗ ᓱᑭᕕᒪᓐᐃᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᓐᐅᐸᑕᓵ ᑭ ᓴᓐᐅᓯᒋᕿᓐᐃᓗ, ᒥᓯᓵ ᐅᑲᑎᓯᓐᐃᓗ ᒥᕕ ᓐᐃᒋᐃᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᕕᐃᔭᓐᐅᐃᑦᑭᓵ ᓐᐃᔭᓐᐃᓐᐊᓵ ᒥᕕ ᐅᓱ ᐊᒐᑯᓐᐊᓵ ᓐᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴ X ᑲ ᑎᐅᓯᒥᑯᔭᓵ. ᐅᒃᑲ.

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓗ ᐊ·ᐃᔭᕐ ᐅ ᐊᑯᓯᕐ.

ᒪᒪ·ᐅᔭᕝ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒪᒥᑐ ᑏᑕ-·ᐃᑏᓗ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕐ, ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᐅᐯᓱᑕᒪᓗ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓗ ᒥᑏ ᒥᐱ·ᐃᓗ ᒥᑏ ᒃᑭᔭᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᕐ, ᑭ ᑏᑐᑕᒪᑎᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑏ·ᐊᐸᒥᔭᕐ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᕐ ᐅᒋ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑏ·ᐊᕐ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᑏᒻ ᒣ·ᑲᒻ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔭᕐ, ᑭ ᑏᑐᑕᒪᑎᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ·ᐃᒋᐊᕐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᕐᑲᑐᓱᑖᕐ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑲᕿᕐᑭᒥ·ᐅ·ᐃᓗ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑏ·ᒪᓯ ᐅ ·ᐃᓴᕿᓱᑕᒍ·ᐃᓗ ᑭᓐᐱᓗ ᐃᑐᓱᑕᒪᑐ ᐅ-ᑯᓯ ᑭ·ᑕᑉ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔭᓯ ᒪᕐᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓗ. ·ᐃᒋᐃᑏᓗ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᕐ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᕐ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑲᕿᕐᑭᒥ·ᐅ·ᐃᓗ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑕ ᑕ·ᐯᑕᑕᕐ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᑕᕐ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᑐᓱᒍᔭᕐ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᔭᕿ ᐊᔭᔭᕐ ᑲᑭᔭᕐ ᒥᔪ ᐃᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᑏ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓗ ᐅ ᑏᑐᐸᓱᔭᕐ. ᑲᑭᔭᕐ ᑭ ᑏᑐᑕᒪᑎᑏᓗ ᐅ ᐊᕐᐯᓱᒍᔭᕐ ᑏᐱᒪᒋᐃ-·ᐅᒥᑏᓗ ᒋᔭᕐ X· ᐅᒃᓗ.

ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᕐ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓴ·ᐅᓵᒥᑯᑏᓐ ᒥᑏ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑲᑏ·ᐅᓵᒥᑯᑏᓐ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᕐ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᔾᑦᑲᒪᑯᑏᓐ ᒥᑏ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑭᔾ·ᐊᑐᑕᑯᑏᓐ; ᑲᑎᐯᓵᒋᕐ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑲᑏ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯᑏᓐ ᒥᑏ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᓵᑯᑏᓐ ᐯᔭᑕᕐᓵᒍ·ᐃᓗ ᐊᑏᒻ ᒥᑏ ᑲᑭᕐ· ᐅᒃᓗ.

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓗ ᐅ ᒃ·ᑲ ᐱᒍᒐᐅᓪ.

ᐅ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅᔭᔭᓗ ᒐᐯᓵᒋᕐᔭᓗ ᒪᒋᑐ, ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᕐᑕᔭᓗ ᑭᓯᓪ ᒥᑏ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑕᒪᓗ ᐅ ᐊᐅᓯ ᑭᓯᑲᓪ, ᑭ ᑭᕐ-ᕐᓵᒐᓗ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᓪ ᑭ-·ᐊᐸᒥᑏᓗ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᐃᑕ ᑭ ᑏᑐᑕᒪᑎᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑏ·ᐅᓵᒥᔭᓪ ᒃ·ᑲᒻ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐱᒍ-ᒐᐅᔭᓪ. ᒥᓵᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑏᑏᐃᐸᓵᔭᓪ ᑭᕐᐱᓗ ᑭᔭ ᐃᒐᓵᑕᒪᒋ ᒥᑏ ᐃᒐᓵᑕ ᑭᑕ ·ᐃ ᐃᑭᓪ ᑕᑐ ᕐ·ᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ·ᐃᑲ·ᕐ ᑲᕐ-ᑭᑕᔭᓪ ᐃᓵᑯᓪ ᐅ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ ᑭᑕ ᑏᑏᐃ-ᐸᓵᓪ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᓪ; ᐅ ᒐᐯᓵ-

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓗ ᐊ·ᐃᔭᕆ ᐅ ᐊᑯᓯᕝ.

ᒪᒪ·ᐅᔭᕐ ᓯᐸᒃᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒪᒥᑐ ᑏᑕ-·ᐃᑏᓗ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕝ, ᑭᔭ ᒃ ᐅᐯᓵᑕᒪᓗ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓗ ᒥᑏ ᒥᐱ·ᐃᓗ ᒥᑏ ᒃᑭᔭᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔭᕆ, ᑭ ᑏᑐᑕᒪᑎᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᒃᑏ·ᐊᐸᒥᔭᕆ ᑭᒋᑭᓯᑯᕝ ᐅᒋ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑏ·ᐊᕝ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᑏᕐ ᒣ·ᒃᕐ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔭᕝ, ᑭ ᑏᑐᑕᒪᑎᑏᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ·ᐃᒋᐊᕝ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᕐᒃᑐᓵᑦᑕᕝ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᒃᑫᕐᑭᒥ·ᐅ·ᐃᓗ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑏ·ᒪᕝ ᐅ ·ᐃᓴᑫᓵᑕᒧ·ᐃᓗ ᑭᓐᐱᓗ ᐃᑐᓵᑕᒪᑐ ᐅ-ᑯᓯ ᑭ·ᑕᑉ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔭᕝ ᒪᕐᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓗ. ·ᐃᒋᐃᑏᓗ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑭᔭᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᕝ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᒃᑫᕐᑭᒥ·ᐅ·ᐃᓗ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑕ ᑕ·ᐯᑕᑕᕝ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᑕᕝ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᐅᓵᒧᔭᕝ ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᔭᕋ ᐊᔭᔭᕝ ᒃᑭᔭᓐ ᒥᔪ ᐃᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᑏ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓗ ᐅ ᑏᐅᐸᓵᔭᕝ. ᒃᑭᔭᓐ ᑭ ᑏᑐᑕᒪᑎᑏᓗ ᐅ ᐊᕐᐯᓵᒧᔭᕝ ᑏᐱᒪᒋᐃ-·ᐅᒥᑏᓗ ᒋᔭᕝ X. ᐅᒥᓗ.

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑉᐃᓗ ᑉᒪᔪᑦ ᒥᒋᓱᓄ.

ᑭᑎᒪᑭᕝᐃᕝᓗ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓯᒋᕐᓗᓗ ᒥᕝ ᐃᑌᓯᑕ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔅᐊᑎᓯᑉᐃᕝ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᑦᑲᑯᔭᓄ, ᑉᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᓇ ᐯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑯᔭᓄ. ᐁᑐᓗ.

ᕝᕝᑦᑯᒧᑉᐃᓗ ᐁ ᐳᒥ ᒥᒋᓱᓄ.

ᑭ ᕝᕝᑦᑯᒥᑎᕝᓗ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓯᒋᕐᓗᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓴᒥᔭᓄ, ᒥᓯᕝᓗ ᒥᕝ ᒪᑦᑲᑉᐃᓱᑉᐃᓗ ᒥᑉ ᐊᒐᑯᕝᓄ, ᑉᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᓇ ᐯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑯᔭᓄ. ᐁᑐᓗ.

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑉᐃᓗ ᐊᑉᐃᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑉ.

ᐅ ᕿᔪᑉᐊᑎᓯᑉᔭᓗ ᒪᒥᑐ ᐅᑕᑉᐃᔭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑯᔭᓄ ᒋᓴᓇ ᐯ ᑲ ᑉᐊᕝᑲᒥᑉᐁᑉ ᒥᕝ ᑲ ᐊᑉᐃᑉ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑉᐃᓗ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓯᑕᒪᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᕝᑉ ᒥ ᑐᒐᒥᕝᓗ ᐊᒧᒥ ᑲ ᕝᑲᑎᑯᔭᓄ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᔭᓯᒥᑎᕝᓗ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒪᑦᑲᒥᔭᓄ ᑭ ᓱᑌᓯᒧᐃᑉᐁᑉᐃᓗ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓯᔪᓄ ᑲ ᑲᕝᑎᓯᑉ ᑭᑉ ᐊᒐᓄ ᑭᑕ

ᒋᕋᔭᓗ ᑭ ᓚᐃ ᑕᑕᖕᑯᒥᑎᑕᓗ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐯ ᑲᑕᓐᐅᓯᒥᔭᓄ ᕋᔭᐱᒻ ᒥᑕ ᐃᓱ ᒥᔪᑐᑕᓐᐃᑕᓗ, ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᐆᒋᖕᑕᒪᕋᔭᓗ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᑲ ᒥᓐᑕᓱᑭ ᕋᓐᑲᔭ, ᒥᓯᑕᓗ ᒎᔭᑕᓗ ᐅ ᑕᐸᐅᓯᒥᓱᔭᓄ ᑭ, ᐊᑑᖕᕋᔭᑲᑕᓄ ᑭ ᑲᓐᑕᒋ ᐱᑎᖕᑲᕋᓐᐃᓗ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑕ ᓚᐃ ᐃᐅᓯᑕᒪᓄ ᐊᒎᐃ ᕋᓐᑲᔭ ᑲ ᒥᑕᓐᐊᓱᑭ, ᒥᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓐᐊᑎᓱᓐᐃ ᑭᖕᑭᑏᑕᐃᓐᐅᓐᐃᓗ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑕ ᓚᐃ ᑐᑕᒪᓄ ᐅᓐᐊᓐᑲᒎ; ᓚᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓯᒥᑯᔭᓄ ᒋᓴᓐ X. ᐅᑐᓗ.

ᐊᓐᐊᓱᖕ ᐅᓱ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃᓗ.

ᐅᑎᐅᓯᒋᕋᔭᓗ ᒪᒎᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓱᑕᔭᓗ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᑲᓐᑲ ᑭᓱᑯᓄ ᒥᑕ ᐊᖕᑭᓄ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔭᓗ, ᑭ ᑕᑕᖕᑯᒥᑎᓗ ᐅ ᑲᑕᓐᐅᓯᒥᔭᓗ ᕋᔭᐱᒻ ᐅ ᑎᐅᓯᒋᕋᔭᓗ ᒎᔭᓐᐃᓄ ᒥᑕ ᒎᓱ ᐊᓐᑯᓄ, ᓚᐃᒋᐃᓗ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ ᐊᓐᐊᓱᓱᓐᐃᔭᓗ ᒥᑕ ᑭᔭ ᒍᓴᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓐᕋ ᑕᐃᔭᓐᐅᐃᑕᓗ, ᓚᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᖕ X. ᐅᑐᓗ.

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃᓗ ᓚᒐᕐ ᒥᒋᓴᓐ.

ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓐᐃᑯᓗ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓯᒋᕿᔭᓗ ᒥᑯ ᐃᑌᓯᑕ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔅᐊᑎᓯᐃᑯ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᖕᒃᑯᔭᓴ, ᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᓐ X ᒃ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑯᔭᓴ. ᐅᖕᒃ.

ᑯᑯᖕᑯᒍᐃᓗ ᐅ ᐳᒥ ᒥᒋᓴᓐ.

ᑭ ᑯᑯᖕᑯᒥᑎᑯᓗ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓯᒋᕿᔭᓗ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᔭᓴ, ᒥᓯᑯᓗ ᒥᑯ ᒪᖕᒃᐃᓯᐃᓗ ᒥᓯ ᐊᒐᑯᑯᓴ, ᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᓐ X ᒃ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑯᔭᓴ. ᐅᖕᒃ.

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐᐃᓗ ᐊᐃᔭ ᐅ ᑭ ᐳᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴ.

ᐅ ᕿᔭᐊᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒪᒥᑐ ᐅᑕᐃᔭ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑯᔭᓴ ᒋᓴᓐ X ᒃ ᐊᑭᖕᒃᒥᐃᖕᐅᓯ ᒥᑯ ᒃ ᐊᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓗ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓯᑕᒪᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑭᓯ ᒥ ᑐᑌᒥᑭᓗ ᐊᒧᒥ ᒃ ᑭᒃᑎᑯᔭᓴ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᔭᓯᒥᑎᑭᓗ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑕ ᒪᖕᒃᒥᔭᓴ ᑭ ᓯᐃᓯᒍᐃᐅᐃᓗ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓯᐸᓴ ᒃ ᒃᑭᑎᓯᓯ ᑭᓯ ᐊᒐᓴ ᑭᑕ

ᓯᑉᐅᓗᐃᑯᖅ ᑉᐃᒋᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓗᓯᑕᖅ ᑭᖅ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᑯᒪᑉᐃᖅ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥ ᐃᐃᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑉᐅᖅ ᑭᖅ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑯᑕᑉᐁᓯᑕᒪᓗ ᑲᑕ ᑉᐃ ᐃᑭᓗ. ᐃᐅᓯᑕ ᒥᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑉᐊᐸᑎᓯᖅ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑎᓯᑉᐃᓯᖅ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑉᐊᓯᒥ ᐊᑲᒥᓗᓗᖅ ᑭᑕ ᕿᒋᑯᑕᖅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑉᐃᓗ ᑉᐊᒥᓐᑲᒥᑯᓗ ᐅ ᑯᑕᑉᐃᑯᓗ ᑭᓱ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑯᓴᓗᒥᑎᑯᓗ ᐁ ᒥᐱᖅ ᒪᒋᑎᑉᐃᒥᖅ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᖅ ᑉᑲᖅᑭᑕᑎᓯᑉᐃᒥᖅ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᖏᑉᑲᖅ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᖅ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑉᐃᖅ, ᑉᐃᖅ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴ X ᑲ ᑎᐅᓗᒥᑯᖅ. ᐁᒥᖅ.

## ᐊᖅᒥᐊᑉᐃᑯ.

ᑲ ᒥᓯᐊᖅᖅᖅ ᑎᐅᓗᒋᕿᖅᖅ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᑉᐁᖅ ᑲᑭᖅᑉ ᑲᑯᒋ ᒪᓯᑯᐃᕿᑉᐃᑯ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓯᑯᐃᑲᑎᑭ ᒥ ᑭᑦᑭᑯᐊᒪᑯᑉᐃᒥᑯᓗ ᐅᒋ; ᒥᓗᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑯᑐᑕᒪᖅ, ᐊᖅᒥᑕᖅ ᐱᓯᑦᕿᓗᑕᒪᖅ, ᑭᑦᑭᑯᑉᐊᐸᑕᒪᖅ,

ᒥᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᑐᑎᓗᑕᒪᓪ ᒥᑐᒋ, ᓯᐱᔪ-
·ᐅᓯ·ᐃᓗ, ᒥᑦ ᒃᑭᒋᐃ·ᐅ·ᐃᓗ ᒃ ᒃᑦᑕᓪ
ᑭᓯ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓗ ᐅᒋ, ᒋ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᑦᓗ,
ᒥᑦ ᒃᑭᕿ ᒥᒋᒥᑎᑦᓗ ᐊᒋᒪ ᒥᔪ ᐊᓐ-
ᐯᓗᒍ·ᐃᓗ ᒃᑭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓗ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥ-
ᓗᔭᓪ ·ᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐅᒥᑦᓗ ᒋᓴᓐ
X. ᐅᒃᓗ.

ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐ, ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᓴ·ᐅᓗᑕᑯᓯ·ᐃ ᑯ-
ᓯᓴᓗ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑯᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒋᓯ·ᐊᑦᒋ-
ᑕ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᓯᒋᕿ·ᐃᒋᓗ·ᐊ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒐ·ᒃ,
ᒥᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᑯᔭᓪ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒋᑐ
ᐅᑯᓯᓴᒋ·ᐃᔭᓪ, ᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐟᐯᓗᒍᐃᑯᔭᓪ
ᒃᑭᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓗ; ᒥᓗᑦᓗ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᔭ-
ᓗᒥᑎᑦᓗ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᔭᓪ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐟᐯᓗᒍ·ᐃᓗ,
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐃᓯᔭᓪ ᑕᐱᐟᑯᒥ ᒃ ᐃᓯ
ᐯᑭᓯ, ·ᐃᔭ; ᐃᐟᐱ ᑕᑯᓯᒋ ᒥᑦ ᑭᑭ
ᓯᒃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓗ ᒥᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐟᐅᓗᑕᑯᓯ·ᐃᓗ, ᒋ
ᒃ ᐃᓯᐃᒃ·ᐃᑕᓗ ᑕᐱᐟᑯᒥ ·ᐃᔭ ᐅ ᒃ-
ᑭᕿ ᒥᑦ ᑭᐟᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐅᐅᑦ·ᐃ·ᐃᒋᓪ; ᐃᑕ

ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᔭ, ᐅ ᐅᑕᑦᐃᒪᓐ, ᒥᑯ ᑭᔭ ᐅ ᒃ ᒃᑯᑎᓯᐸᓗ ᐊᒐᓗ, ᐯᒪᑎᓯ, ᒥᑯ ᑎᐯᓐᒥᑦᐅ, ᒃᑭᑫ ᐯᔭᓗ ᒪᒥᑐ, ᐃᓐᑯᓗ ᑫ ᑯᑦᐱᒋ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐊᓗ. ᐅᒣᒃ.

ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐ ᑫᔭᑦᐊᑎᓯᔭᓗ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐊ, ᒃᑭᔭᓐ ᐊᓐᓯᓐᒥᓐ ᒥᑯ ᐅᒃ ᒃᑦᒃ-ᑕᒪᓗ ᑕᑐ ᑫᑦᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᔭᓗ, ᒥᑯ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑯᑕᑦᐅᓐᑕᒪᓗ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓯᑦᐊᑯᑎᓯᑊ ᐅᒪ-ᒐᑎᓯᓐ, ᒪᒃ ᔭᔭᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑦᑫᑦᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪ-ᑎᓯᑊ; ᑭᔭᑦᐊᑐᑕᑦᐃᓗ ᒃᑭᔭᓐ ᒋᔭᓗ, ᐅᑕ-ᑦᒥᑕᒧᑦᐊᓗ ᒥᑯ ᑯᑦᐸᑉ ᐅᑎᓯᑦᑕᑦᐊᓗ, ᐅᑎ-ᑯᑦ ᒃᑭᐸᓐ ᒃᑫᐸᑎᓯᑦᐃᓗ, ᒪᑦᒃᑦᐃ ᒥᑐ, ᒥᑯ ᐅ ᐊᑐᑦᐅᓐᑕᒥᓗ ᑭ, ᐊᔭᒥᑦᐃᓗ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑦᐅᑕᐃᓗ, ᒣᔪ ᐊᔭᔭᓗ ᒪ-ᒥᑐ, ᐃᑕ ᑭ, ᐃᓐᒥᒪ ᐅ ᐊᔭᓐᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᒋᓗ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑕᑦᐅ ᐃᑦᐸᐅᑉᐃᑕ, ᒥᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐊᑯᑦᒃᑐᒪᑭᓯᒋᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐯᔭᑯ, ᐅᒃᑯᑦᐃᒪᔭᒋᑦᑫᓐ, ᒋᔭᓗ X ᒃ ᑎᐯᓐᒥ-ᑯᔭᓗ, ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑊ ᒥᑯ ᑎᐯᓐᒥᑦᐅᑊ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᔭ ᒥᑯ ᒃ ᒃᑯᑎᓯᑊ ᐊᒐᓗ, ᐯᔭᓗ ᒪᒥᑐ, ᐃᓐᑯᓗ ᑫ ᑯᑦᐱᒋ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐊᓗ. ᐅᒣᒃ.

ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᓗᒃ ᒪᕐᑐ, ᑲ ᐊᐸᑎᓗᒋᑦ ᐊᕐᑭ ᑲ ᐊᕐᓯᑭᑦ ᐊᕐᑐᑦ ᑭ ᑕᐅᐊᕐᑐᑦ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐅᐅᑕᑭᑦ ᑲᓗᕐᑦ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐊᕐᐃᓗ; ᒥᓐᑦ ᑲᑭᓗᒃ ᐊᕐᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᒋᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒋᐃᐅᒋᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐅᐹ ᐃᓯᑕᐊᕐᑭᓐᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᑏᑲᑕᑭᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᐃ ᕿᑲᐊ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐹ ᐊᓗᒥᐊᐊᕐᑭᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑐᓐᑭ, ᒥᑏ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᐊᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓗᒃ ᑕᑐ ᕿᑲᐊ ᑲ ᑏᐃᐸᓐᑭ ᐅᑯᑐ ᐃᓯ; ᐊᐃᓗ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓐᒥᑯᓗᑦ ᒋᓴ X. ᐅᑐᓗ.

ᑐᐅᓐᑕᒪᓗ ᑲᑭᓗᒃ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐊᕐᐃᓗ ᒥᑏ ᒪᑦᑲᐊᕐᐃᓯᐊᕐᐃᓗ, ᑲ ᐅᓯᑕᓗᒃ ᒥᑏ ᑲ ᑐᑭᓗᒃ ᑲᑭᓗᒃ ᒥᓐᑦ ᕿᑲᐊ; ᐊᑦᑕ ᑎ ᑐᐃᑏᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᑕᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓐᑦᐃᓐᑦ, ᑕᑯᑏᒪᐊᑏᑦ ᑕᐅ ᐊᓗᒥᐊᐊᕐᐃᓐᑦ, ᐅᐱᑭᐃᑏᓗ ᑲᑭᓗᒃ ᒥᓐᑦ ᕿᑲᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᒥᑏ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᐊᑎᓯᐊᕐᐃᓗ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑏᐅᓐᒥᑏᓗ ᐅᑯᑐ ᐃᓯ; ᐊᐃᓗ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴ X ᑲ ᑎᐅᓐᒥᑯᓗᑦ. ᐅᑐᓗ.

ᐊᒋᐃᑏᓗ ᐅ ᑐᐅᓐᒋᕐᓗᓗ, ᑲᑭᓗᒃ ᑎ, ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐊᕐᑏᑦ ᑏᑦᐱᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᒪᑐᐸᐊᕐᐅᓐᒋᕐᐃᓗ ᐅᒋ; ᒥᑏ ᐊᒋᐃᑏᓗ ᑲᑭᕐ ᑭ

·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓗ ᐅᒋ; ᒃᑭᔭᓐ ᒥ, ᐊᑐᖅᑫ-
·ᐃᒥᒐᒐ ᐁ ᒪᒋᐸᔨᑭ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᖅᐸᔨᑭ,
ᒥᒐ ᐁ ᐳᒥᐸᔨᑭ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ·ᐃᒋᐃᔭᑦ ᒥ
ᒃ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᒐᓗ ᑭ ᒃᒐᒋ ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓗ,
ᒥᒐ ᒐᖅᐱᒋ ᑭ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓗ ᐅᒋ ᒥ ᒃ
ᐊᔭᒐᓗ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓗ; ·ᐃᔭ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴ
X ᒃ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᑦ. ᐁᒃᓗ.

ᓯᔫᒃᑎᓯᔭᓗ ᒪᒥᑐ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᑫᔭᓗ
ᑭᑕ ᒐᑐᑕ·ᒪ, ᐅ ᒐᑐᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ-
ᒥᑭ ᒃ ᒐᑐᑕᒪᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑯᓱᖅ ᐅ ·ᐃᔪ-
·ᐃᒥᑦ ᐃᓱ; ᑭ ᐸᑯᔭᔨᒥᑎᒐᓗ ᑭᔭ·ᐊᑎ-
ᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᑕ ᒐᑐᑕᒪᔾ ᒥ, ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᒥᒐᒐ
ᒥᒐ ᒥ ᒐᑐᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᒥᒐᒐ ᐊᒧᒥ ᒃ ᐅᒐᖅ-
·ᑕᑕᑦ; ᒥᒐ ᐃᒐᔨᑕ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᒃᔭ, ᒃ
ᑭ ᑕ·ᐯᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᒐᑐᑕᒪᔭᑦ ᑭ, ᐃᒐᔨᑕ-
ᒧ·ᐃᒥᒥᑦ ᐃᓱ, ᒥᑐᒥ ᒥ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᐊᔭᒐᓗ,
ᑭᑕ ᐁᒃ ·ᑭᑕᒪ·ᐃᒥᑦ ᐊᔭᔭᑦ ᒥᒐ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᐸᔭᒐᖅᑕᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯ·ᐃᓗ; ·ᐃᔭ
ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴ X ᒃ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᑦ. ᐁᒃᓗ.

# God Save the Queen.

## ᒪᑎᑐ ᑲᑭᐅᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᓇᕐᓄᓐ.

---

ᒪᔪᑐ ᑲᑭᐅᓐᓂᑦ
ᑎᑭᒫᓇᕐᒥᑮᔪ,
ᑲᑭᐅᓐᓂᑦ:
ᖃᑦ ᓴᑯᒋᐃᐅᓐᔪ,
ᑭᑦ ᑭᓇᑖᑎᒋᔪ,
ᑲᑭᐅᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᓐ
ᐅᑭᒫᓇᕐᓄᓐ.

ᐅ ᒪᔪᑐ ᐸᒋᑯ,
ᑕᑦᑐ ᐯᒃᑎᑯᔪ
ᓴᑯᒋᐃᑦ:
ᖃᑦ ᐋᓐᑎᓂᑦᑕᑦᓂᔪ,
ᒥ ᑑᑎᓂᑦᑕᑦᓂᔪ;
ᓯᐅᓐᓂᒥᑮᔪ, ᑭ
ᑎᓂᑖᒪᔪ.

ᑭᑦᒋ ᒥᑭᐃᓐᑯ
ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᒪᓐ;
ᐊᓂᒋᑕ
ᐅᔭᓯᐅᓐᐃᓐᑯ;
ᐅᑯᓯ ᒪᑎᑐ,
ᑲᑭᐅᓐᓂᑦ ᒍᓴᔪ
ᐅᑭᒫᓇᕐᓄᓐ.

L J. H.